Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

ACC 108/PWM

10000/150/390
(PART I)

CAPITAL EX
ESTIMATE
JAN. - OCT.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

10000/150/390
(PART I)

CAPITAL EXPENDITURE, (1) APPROVED ESTIMATES, (2) ACTUAL EXPENDITURE JAN. – OCT. 1944

AC/10, Pwr.

105

# CAPITAL EXPENDITURE.

## PART I

1- APPROVED ESTIMATES

2- ACTUAL EXPENDITURE

a. ACTUAL E.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

ACTUAL E.

10000/150/390

THIS FOLDER
CONTAINS PAPERS
FROM JAN 1944
TO OCT 1944
CATALOGUE.

445

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

BEST COPY POSSIBLE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

80

297

Tel: 48900 HEADQUARTERS IMG/fr
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/103/TWT 30 September 1944

Subject: Estimates Capital Expenditure.

To : Ministry of Public Works.
Att: Sig. Siviero.

1. Attached hereto are approved copies of Form ACC/1 covering work to be done on various projects as listed below.

2. Please ensure that funds are available for the work.

MISCELLANEOUS PROJECTS

Aquila Province

| Number | Description | Cost |
|---|---|---|
| M116 | Retaining Wall Km. 14 to 15+300 Route 82. | L; 6,500,000 |
| M117 | Bridge Km. 31+100 Route 82 | 1,250,000 |
| M118 | Bridge Km. 32+120 Route 82 | 2,400,000 |
| M119 | Bridge Km. 33+710 Route 82 | 1,430,000 |
| M120 | Bridge Km. 35+100 Route 82 | 1,600,000 |
| M121 | Bridge Km. 34+550 Route 82 | 1,020,000 |

W.S.THOMPSON
Lt. Col. R.C.E.
Chief, Public Wks. Div.

2028

Copy to:
Finance Sub-Commission.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

CC 296

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION RWS/fr

CMF
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

31 October 1944

ACC/108/PWU

Subject: Public Works.

To : Regional Engineer, Lazio-Umbria Region.

Reference your R/5567 dated 27 October 1944.

1. This matter has received much attention in this HQ., and in collaboration with the Finance Sub-Commission, procedures have been placed in effect which ensure that funds are made available with the minimum of delay, after having been received and approved here.

2. This Headquarters would be in better position to ascertain the cause or causes of projects being delayed in starting if specific examples were cited. If such examples are known to you, detailed advice will be appreciated, so that corrective action may be taken.

3. Please be assured that every effort is being made to eliminate delays in operation and prompt attention has been and will be given to each case brought to our attention.

V.S.THOMPSON
Lt. Col. R.C.E.
Chief, Public Wks. Div.

2022

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel. 478200

O-file

CUB/mc

295

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/108/PWU

28 Oct. 1944

SUBJECT : Utilities contracts involving A.M.G.

TO : Regional Commissioner,
(att: Regional Engineer) (All Regions)

The attached copy letter, 13038/F dated 23 Oct 44, is forwarded for information and guidance.

for G.E. RHODES,
Lieut-Colonel, R.E.,
Acting Director.

2027

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
FINANCE SUB-COMMISSION
APO 394

OCT Recd 108.

Tel: Dial 489161, Ext. 259

Ref: 13038/F

23 October 1944

SUBJECT: Utilities contracts involving A.M.G.

TO : The Director,
Public Works & Utilities Sub-Commission,
Headquarters, Allied Control Commission.

1. It has been brought to our notice that the Director of the T.C.U. Division, Rome Region, (now Lazio) was associated with a Contract between Roma Allied Area Command, and a private Italian firm, for the services of a Steam shovel. This was used for the purpose of loading coal for the Electric Power Plants of Rome (Azienda Generale Elettricità and Società Romana Elettricità).

2. In a letter to the Engineer Services of R.A.A.C., relating to this contract, Lt. Col. Birchett of the T.C.U. Division, stated that "the payment of same is A.C.C. responsibility". The bills have now been presented to the Chief Accountant for payment, and we attach a copy of his letter 13804/F/A/33 dated 23 October, to Regional Finance Officer Lazio Region.

3. It is felt sure you will agree that AMG/ACC funds cannot properly be either committed, or expended, on behalf of private concerns; furthermore, that the mere fact that AMG, by its activities, sets in motion a series of operations which will be of benefit to the Italian people, in no way creates an obligation to pay, on our part.

4. Will you please therefore ensure, in future, that no AMG/ACC financial commitments are entered into, when contracts of this nature are being made.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

1. It has been brought to our notice that the Director of the T.C.U. Division, Rome Region, (now Lazio) was associated with a Contract between Roma Allied Area Command, and a private Italian firm, for the services of a Steam shovel. This was used for the purpose of loading coal for the Electric Power Plants of Rome (Azienda Generale Elettricità and Società Romana Elettricità).

2. In a letter to the Engineer Services of R.A.A.C., relating to this contract, Lt. Col. Birchett of the T.C.U. Division, stated that "the payment of same is A.C.C. responsibility". The bills have now been presented to the Chief Accountant for payment, and we attach a copy of his letter 13804/F/A/33 dated 23 October, to Regional Finance Officer Lazio Region.

3. It is felt sure you will agree that AMG/ACC funds cannot properly be either committed, or expended, on behalf of private concerns; furthermore, that the mere fact that AMG, by its activities, sets in motion a series of operations which will be of benefit to the Italian people, in no way creates an obligation to pay, on our part.

4. Will you please therefore ensure, in future, that no AMG/ACC financial commitments are entered into, when contracts of this nature are being made.

2049

C/ P.W. 26/10

C/ ~~Ec.~~ 27-10-

1. To see — & keep in mind, as a

regular principle.

2. C/H.P. — Send a copy to ALL RE's.

for note & guidance.

GSR.

24/10.

JOINT DIRECTOR,
FINANCE SUB-COMMISSION.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
FINANCE SUB-COMMISSION
ACCOUNTING SUB-SECTION
APO 394

TEL: DIAL 489161, EXT. 259

REF: 13804/F/A/33 23 OCTOBER 1944

SUBJECT: PAYMENT FOR SERVICES OF POWER SHOVEL.

TO : REGIONAL FINANCE OFFICER,
LAZIO REGION.

1. ATTACHED HERETO, FOR ACTION BY YOU, IS CORRESPONDENCE WITH ENCLOSURES, RECEIVED FROM THE ENGINEER SERVICES OF ROME ALLIED AREA COMMAND. THE JOINT DIRECTORS OF THE FINANCE SUB-COMMISSION HAVE ADHERED TO THE ESTABLISHED PRINCIPLE THAT AMG/ACC FUNDS CANNOT BE DISBURSED IN PAYMENT FOR GOODS AND SERVICES UTILISED FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE ITALIAN CIVIL POPULATION, AND THE T.C.U. DIVISION OF LAZIO REGION WAS THEREFORE IN ERROR, IN VOLUNTEERING THAT PAYMENT FOR THE USE OF THE POWER SHOVELS "IS A.C.C. RESPONSIBILITY".

2. THE SUGGESTED ACTION YOU SHOULD TAKE IS TO INITIATE PAYMENT OF THE ACCOUNTS BY THE TWO PRIVATELY-OWNED UTILITY COMPANIES WHO BENEFITED FROM THE ARRANGEMENT, VIZ. AZIENDA GENERALE ELETTRICITÀ AND SOCIETÀ ROMANA ELETTRICITÀ.

BY COMMAND OF COMMODORE STONE

Lt Tipping Capt RA

FOR CHIEF ACCOUNTANT,
FINANCE SUB-COMMISSION.

COPY TO DIRECTOR,
PUBLIC WORKS & UTILITIES
SUB-COMMISSION.

2012

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Director 294

RWS/fx

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
AFO 394

27 October 1944

ACC/108/PWU

Subject: Estimates - Capital Expenditure.

To : Ministry of Public Works.
Att: Sig. Tiszano.

File

Cable

27/10.

1. Attached hereto are approved copies of Form ACC/1 covering work to be done on various projects.

2. Please ensure that funds are made available for this work.

MILITARY PROJECTS

Sicilia Region

| Number | Description | Cost |
|---|---|---|
| 380 | Route 121 - Acqua dei Corsari-Stn.Villalba | 2,100,000 |
| 381 | Route 121 - Barriera Noce - Stn.Villalba | 800,000 |
| 382 | Route 121 - Biv.Nissoria - Barriera Noce | 1,250,000 |
| 383 | Route 121 - Biv.Maccarone-V.Nissoria | 1,500,000 |
| 384 | Route 121 - Catania - Bivio Maccarone | 1,100,000 |
| 385 | Route 118 - | 2,860,000 |
| 386 | Route 113 - from Km.5+175 to Km.37 | 1,100,000 |
| 387 | Route 113 - from Km. 37 to Km. 68 | 700,000 |
| 388 | Route 113 - from Km. 68 to Km. 104 | 920,000 |
| 389 | Route 113 - Km. 104 to Km. 134 | 680,000 |
| 390 | Route 113 - from Km. 134 to Km. 194 | 1,440,000 |
| 391 | Route 113 - Km. 194 to Palermo | 1,430,000 |
| 392 | Route 114 - Messina - Fiumefreddo | 1,070,000 |
| 393 | Route 114 - Fiumefreddo-Catania | 821,000 |
| 394 | Route 114 - Catania - Villasmundo | 1,140,000 |
| 395 | Route 114 - Villasmundo-Siracusa | 1,440,000 |
| | Southern Region | |
| 396 | Road S. Basilio - Castellaneta | 370,000 |
| 397 | Operation and Maintenance of W.D. Vehicles | 200,000 |
| 398 | Road S. Cecilia - Airfield | 130,000 |

20,1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019



MILITARY PROJECTS

| Number | Description | Cost |
|---|---|---|
| | Lazio Umbria Reg. | |
| 399 | Bridge at Km. 83+915 on Route 6 | L. 2,000,000 |
| 400 | Bridge on Frosinone right Divers. Route 6 | 570,000 |
| 401 | Bridge at Km.147+931 on Route 6 | 5,200,000 |
| 402 | Bridge on Frosinone left Divers. of Route 6. | 950,000 |
| 403 | Bridge at Km. 121+040 on Route 6. | 2,800,000 |
| | Toscana Region. | |
| 404 | Route 1 - Fosso Chiarone-Bivio Follonica | 3,735,800 |
| 405 | Route 1 - Biv.Follonica-Livorno | 3,131,100 |

MISCELLANEOUS PROJECTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Frosinone Province | |
| M182 | Bridge at Km. 68+717 on Route 82 | 2,600,000 |
| M183 | Bridge at Km. 66+288 on Route 82 | 1,500,000 |
| | Foggia Province | |
| M181 | Prov. Road S.Severo-Torremaggiore | 3,279,800 |
| | Rieti Province | |
| M184 | Bridge Petrella on Prov. Rd.Cittaducale-Fiamignano MR 235110 | 2,000,000 |
| M185 | Bridge Capradosso on Prov. Road Cittaducale-Fiamignano MR 2014 Sht. 16 | 2,370,000 |
| | Grosseto Province | |
| M186 | Removal of debris at Orbetello | 1,109,000 |
| | Pisa Province | |
| M187 | Removal of debris in S.Martino(in Pisa) | 1,800,000 |

V.S.THOMPSON
Lt. Col. R.C.E.
Chief, Public Works Div.

Copy to:
Finance Sub-Commission

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

0 0 File 293

Tel: 489081

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

HWW/bb

ACC/108/PWU

25 Oct 44

SUBJECT: Repairs to land drainage works.-
(i) River Arno; (ii) River Ossa; (iii) River Albegna.

TO : Ministry of Public Works, Italian Government.
(Attn: Comm. Tizzano).

For your information we forward herewith copies of Forms ACC/1, approving the execution of the following schemes:-

(i) Repairs to the flood defences of the River Arno..... L. 1,000,000
(ii) Repairs to bonifica works in the basin of the River Ossa..... L. 690,000
(iii) Repairs to bonifica works in the basin of the River Albegna..... L. 995,000

G.E. MODES,
Lieut-Colonel, R.E.,
Acting Director.

Copy to: File 159.

2015

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Confidential

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Economic Section

HEW/lam

292

ACC/108/HWU

23 Oct 44

Subject: Payment for Electrical (& other) Projects.

To : Regional Commissioner, Lazio - Umbria Region.
(Attention: Regional Engineer)

1. Reference your letter R4/ENG/700 & 60 dated 14 Oct.44.

2. The financing of public and private Italian bodies to enable them to meet military necessities at the present time is in all cases subject to the same general principle, viz. that all advances made or being made to such bodies will ultimately be regarded as payments on account against a final reckoning.

3. Some undertakings have already received financial grants to enable them to meet difficult situations, whilst others have not; but the diverse natures of such situations are immaterial to the present argument. The obvious course to be adopted by any undertaking that is in financial difficulties as a result of expenditure in meeting emergency needs is to apply for provisional financial aid. For various reasons, which need not be defined here, such applications should not be encouraged - and are certainly not to be invited - but, nevertheless, we have been assured that no undertaking whose services are essential will be allowed to fail in its obligations for want of funds.

By Command of Commodore Stone

A.G. Antolini

A.G. ANTOLINI
Acting Deputy Chief of Staff
Economic Section.

2014

Copies to all other
Regional Commissioners (except Sardegna)
for information of
Regional Engineers.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

291

VST/FR

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
AFO 394

23 October 1944

ACC/108/PWU

Subject: Finance in AMG Territory of War damage repairs.

To : Regional Engineer, Toscana Region.

1. Reference your RVIII/PWU/4/1 of 15 October 44.

2. I am familiar with the financial circular referred to an consider that it is a step towards clarifying and hitherto indefinite procedure.

3. Your criticisms however are sound and will be dealt with.

4. I consider that para 3(a) authorizing expenditures up to L. 200,000 with-out reference to you is a step in relaxing some of our control and as much is to be expected and welcomed. Furthermore, such small projects will be so numerous that there is a danger that either necessary work would be delayed or that the Regional Engineer would be incapable of dealing with them all effectively. We should not object to this, provided that no critical materials are used and finances are authorized in the proper manner.

5. You will see in our own directive that in Italian Government Territory such a concession has been granted up to L.500,00, and the Regional Engineer is informed by means of monthly reports.

6. Para. 3(b) and 3(c) conform to our own instructions. 2

7. The question of Private Property is of great political significance and as explained will eventually come under the scheme at present being worked out for Italian Government Territory.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019



Consequently it is essential that no preferential treatment be accorded such projects in AMG Territory which might cause hardship on the subsequent hand over. It is for this reason that emergency schemes must be approved for financing at this level. Minor damage is covered by the procedure outlined in Para. 5.

V.S.THOMPSON
Lt. Col. R.C.E.
Chief, Public Wks. Div.

2012

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel. 489081

HWW/mo

(File

290

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/108/PWU

21 Oct. 1944

Subject: TERNI - Repairs to water distribution system.

To : Ministry of Public Works, Italian Government.
(Attention: Comm. Tizzano)

For your information we enclose a copy of Form ACC/1, approving the expenditure of Lire 2,000,000 on a portion of the above named scheme. You will observe that the estimate submitted to this Sub-Commission amounted to Lire 6,500,000, but we have not seen fit to approve the entire project at this stage.

G.E. RHODES,
Lieut-Colonel, R.E.,
Acting Director.

Enclosure: Form ACC/1
Copy to File 062

201

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

289

Tel: 489081 MEMORANDUM HWW/bb

ACC/108/PWU 21 Oct 44

SUBJECT: Payment for Electrical (& other) Projects.

TO : Economic Section.

FROM : P.W.& U. Sub-Commission.

The attached letter ACC/108/PWU, addressed to Regional Commissioner, Lazio-Umbria, and copies (for distribution as indicated thereon) are passed to you for signature of the Acting Deputy Chief of Staff, please, because the letter is considered to fall into "Group B".

The letter is in reply to a query from the Regional Engineer, Lazio-Umbria. He points out that whereas many undertakings have submitted schemes for emergency repairs and have received financial grants to cover the cost of execution, the electricity and water supply undertakings of Rome, and probably many other undertakings (including municipal bodies), have so far carried out essential military and civil works wholly at their own expense. Some of these undertakings are now enquiring about reimbursement. After explaining this, the Regional Engineer concludes by asking: "Is there any policy on this, covering Electrical Companies as a whole, Telephone Companies, and Rome Water Companies? Do they get refunded and, if so, how?"

Our reply was framed after consulting an Officer of the Finance Sub-Commission.

GER.

G.E. RHODES.
Lieut-Colonel, R.E.,
Acting Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel. 489081

VER/ads

2287

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/108/PWU

20 October 1944

Subject : Expenditure Estimate Forms, Electric Rehabilitation.

To : Regional Engineer, Toscana Region.

1. Transmitted herewith is a quantity of Estimate of Expenditure forms to be used by electric operating companies in making application for loans to finance repairs of war damaged equipment.

2. It is desired that a set of forms be prepared in triplicate for each project, and that two copies be sent to this office, one being retained by you. A project should include only one facility, such as a generating station, a substation, or a transmission line. A distribution system may be included as a single project, provided that a map is submitted to this office in duplicate showing the location of the system. The project should be named according to the name of the facility involved, or in the case of a transmission line, by specifying the towns at each end, and the operating voltage.

3. It is necessary that each project be approved by the Regional Engineer prior to submitting the forms to this office. However, when the forms were prepared, provision for the Regional Engineer's signature was inadvertently omitted.

4. Upon receipt of the complete forms at this office arrangements will be made whereby the company will receive a loan sufficient to finance the project. Present arrangement call for interest to be borne jointly by the company and the Italian Government.

E.J. BARRY
Major, C.E.,
Acting Chief, Elec.Div.

2088

Enclosure:

32 forms

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel. 489081

HWW/mc

286

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/108/PWU

18 Oct. 1944

Subject: Pettorano sul Gizzio.- Repair of water supply.

To : Ministry of Public Works, Italian Govt.
(Attention: Comm. Tizzano)

For you information we enclose a copy of Form ACC/1, approving the above named scheme for execution at an estimated cost of Lire 400,000.

G.E. RHODES,
Lieut-Colonel, R.E.,
Acting Director.

Copy to File 062

Enclosure: Form ACC/1.

2008

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Director

285

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

19 October 1944

ACC/108/PWU

Subject: Estimates - Capital Expenditure.

To : Ministry of Public Works,
Att: Sig. Tizzano.

1. Attached hereto are approved copies of Form ACC/1 covering work to be done on various projects.

2. Please ensure that funds are made available for this work.

MILITARY PROJECTS

| Number | Description | Cost |
|---|---|---|
| | **Siena Province** | |
| 375 | Bridge over Tuoma - S.Quirico-Torrenieri Route 2 | L. 1,280,000 |
| 376 | Bridge over Asso - at Torrenieri Route 2 | 2,370,000 |
| 377 | Bridge over Berlate - Torrenieri -Buon-convento Route 2 -Cassia- | 3,290,000 |
| | **Catanzaro Province** | |
| 378 | Retaining Wall on Route 19 MR.T7743 | 53,000 |
| | **Ascoli Province** | |
| 379 | 2 Bridges on Route 16 -MR.B906827 & B906802. | 179,209 |
| | MISCELLANEOUS PROJECTS | |
| | **Littoria Province** | |
| 372 | Block of Houses in Formia | 1,111,341 |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

16 OCT 1944 629 G.de CEF/gb

108

6743

Pw 284

Ltr.

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
LAZIO UMBRIA REGION
(Engineering Division)
APO 394

14 October 1944

TO : HQ. ACC. P.W. ✓

SUBJECT : Payment for Electrical Projects.

IN REPLY QUOTE: R4/ENG/700 & 60

Reference enclosed copy of letter to Finance.

1. No projects have been asked for, submitted or approved in this Region for Electrical Repairs.

They have just been done by the Companies.

2. No projects or previsions for refunds have been made for repairs to Rome Water Supply.

They have just been done partly by Military partly by Aquedotto Societies.

Elsewhere projects for Water Supplies handled in this office and old Region IV. have been approved in normal way. - There may be repairs done at Municipal level without knowledge of this office which may have been done.

Is there any policy on this covering Electrical Companies as a whole, Telephone Companies, and Rome Water Companies? do they get refunded, and if so how?

Enclosure (copy of letter to Regional Finance)

200

Lt.Col.R.E.
Regional Engineer
Lazio Umbria Region AMG

Copy to:
E & M Section, also see my alteration to your letter.

Discussed briefly with Col Rhodes, and then, at his suggestion, with Maj Timmins (Finance). Reply drafted 19 Oct

WB/wg

HEADQUARTERS
LAZIO-UMBRIA REGION A.M.G.
(Engineering Division)
APO 394

Rome, 13 October 1944.

TO : Lazio-Umbria Region - Finance Division.
(Att. Lt.Col. L.P. Waters)
SUBJECT : Payment for Electrical Projects.
FILE No : R4/ENG/700 (to quote in reply)

In the early months of occupation this Division was frequently called upon by military authorities (AAI, RAAC, etc.) to arrange for continuous electric supply to various premises.

For technical reasons it was necessary in a number of cases to install new underground cables and other associated apparatus.

These operations have been quite expensive and the Companies concerned are justifiably enquiring about reimbursement.

At present only two funds are ~~available~~ operated by the Division :

1) Highways
2) ~~Essential Civil~~ other works.

~~Neither of the above would appear to be appropriate.~~

This Division would appreciate information as to the method to be adopted in making payments.

2004

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

(Att. Lt.Col. L.F. Waters)

SUBJECT : Payment for Electrical Projects.

PTLS Nº : DA/SEC/700 (to quote in reply)

In the early months of occupation this Division was frequently called upon by military authorities (AAI, PAAC, etc.) to arrange for continuous electric supply to various premises.

For technical reasons it was necessary in a number of cases to install new underground cables and other associated apparatus.

These operations have been quite expensive and the Companies concerned are justifiably enquiring about reimbursement.

At present only two funds are ~~available~~ operated by to the Division :

1) Highways

2) ~~Essential Civil~~ Other works.

~~Neither of the above would appear to be appropriate.~~

This Division would appreciate information as to the method to be adopted in making payments. 2067

It should be born in mind that these installations will

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

be quite superflous when the Electrical Power situation eventually returns to normal, and only a proportion of the equipment and materials can be usefully salvaged.

This may open a large question of Electronic War Damage throughout Italy

Lt.Col.R.E.
Regional Engineer
Lazio-Umbria Region AMG.

2003

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Director 108 CC

File 8.282
Gen. RW 3/fr
Rio.

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/108/PWU

16 October 1944

Subject: Estimates - Capital Expenditure.

To : Ministry of Public Works.
Att: Sig. Tiszano.

1. Attached hereto are approved copies of Form ACC/1 covering work to be done on various projects.

2. Please ensure that funds are made available for this work.

MILITARY PROJECTS

| Number | Description | Cost |
|---|---|---|
| | Lazio-Umbria Region | |
| 353 | Bridge at Km.75+640 Route 2. | L. 375,000 |
| 354 | 4 Bridges on Prov. Road Bracianese 1. | 2,270,000 |
| 355 | Route 1 Rome to Chiarone River | 10,000,000 |
| 356 | Route 1 bis. Vetralla diversion in Viterbo | 1,800,000 |
| 357 | Route 79 Sangemini to Rieti | 2,300,000 |
| 358 | Route 74 from La Rotta to Colonnetta del Capt. | 830,000 |
| 359 | Route 71 - Umbro-Casentino | 4,600,000 |
| 360 | Route 7 - Rome to Garigliano River | 15,500,000 |
| 361 | Route 6 - Rome to San Pietro Infinie | 13,000,000 |
| 362 | Bridge at Km.66+395 Route 3 - on Rocchette | 2,850,000 |
| 363 | Culvert Km.65,230 Route 3 | 394,000 |
| 364 | Route 3 bis. Km. 0 to Km. 49+400 | 4,100,000 |
| 365 | Route 4 bis. Km. 1 to Km. 22 | 550,00 |
| 366 | Route 79 - bis. Orvietana - Orvieto Km.42 | 648,0 |
| 367 | Route 2 - Rome to Ponte Elvella | 12,100 |
| 368 | Route 3 - Km.8 (Rome) to Km. 112 (Stretture) | 9,700 |
| 369 | Bridge at Km. 53+250 Route 3 on Treia Riv. | 1,92( |
| 370 | Bridge at Km.67+350 Route 3. | 1,56( |

2000

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019



| Number | Description | Cost |
|---|---|---|
| | Southern Region | |
| 371 | Route 19 - Buttipaglia - Ponte Sele | L. 1,500,000 |
| 372 | Route 91 - Bridges on Riv. Acera Km.120 & Km. 120+100 | 1,160,000 |
| 373 | 4 Bridges - Biverto -Portorino & Vale I &II State Road Foggia to River Saccione | 1,220,000 |
| 374 | Route 18 - Riv. s.Janni - Riv.Mastrelia | 1,200,000 |
| | MISCELLANEOUS PROJECTS | |
| | Lazio - Umbria Region | |
| M154 | Block of Houses in Cassino | 1,576,578 |
| M155 | Block of Houses in Terracina | 2,320,000 |
| M156 | Block of Houses in Pontecorvo | 1,660,819 |
| M157 | Block of Houses in Cisterna | 1,760,000 |
| M158 | Bridge at Km.33+472 Route 4 | 980,000 |
| M159 | Bridge at Km.30+324 Route 4 | 580,000 |
| M160 | Bridge at Km.34+460 Route 4 | 4,100,000 |
| M161 | Bridge at Km. 27+030 Route 4 | 738,000 |
| M162 | Bridge at Km. 31+850 Route 4 | 670,000 |
| M163 | Bridge on Riv. Montacchione (Del Marcnese) | 700,000 |
| M164 | Bridge at Km. 32+700 on Route 4 | 1,250,000 |
| M165 | Bridge at Km. 26+665 on Route 4. | 1,330,000 |
| M166 | Bridge at Km.78.863 on Prov. Road Sublacense | 4,300,000 |
| M167 | Transportation means & bicycles -Genio Civile | 2,860,000 |
| M168 | Route 82 - Pt. Confine to Itri | 5,300,000 |
| M169 | Bridge at Km. 58,600 Route 4. | 1,460,000 |
| M170 | Route 5 - Rome to Carsoli | 7,700,000 |
| M171 | Route 4 From Km.6+700 to Km. 162+640 | 8,900,000 |

2001

V.S.THOMPSON
Lt.Col. C.E.
Chief, Public Wks. Div

Copy to :
Finance Sub-Commission

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

11 OCT Recd

108 GEO

AGE/gb

Co 645

281

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
LAZIO-UMBRIA REGION
(Engineering Division)
APO 394

11 October 1944

TO : Ispettore Generale Compartimentale
del Genio Civile per il Lazio e Umbria,
R o m a , Via Monzambano 10

SUBJECT : LITTORIA - repairs to aqueduct.

IN REPLY QUOTE : R4/ENG/101.135

1. Reference my letter R4/ENG/101.135 of 12 September 1944. giving approval in principle to expenditure of £. 5,449.500 for repairs to Littoria aqueduct.

2. I am informed by HQ/ACC that this scheme has not yet been presented to them for final approval.

Will you please state the corrent position, specifying whether or not you have passed the project to your Ministry through which it should be presented to ACC.

A.E. Evans.

A.G. EVANS, MAJOR R.E.
for Regional Engineer
Lazio-Umbria Region AMG.

Copy to:
HQ/ACC (P.W.U.) ref.your letter ACC/062/PWU of 7 October 1944.

B/F 25 Oct.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

-8 OCT Rec'd 108 CMC. P.10-4 U.

AGE/gb

CO 345
28022

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
LAZIO-UMBRIA REGION
(Engineering Division)
APO 394

7 October 1944

TO : HQ. - Lazio-Umbria Region AMG (Finance Division)

SUBJECT : Public Works - Financial Procedure

IN REPLY QUOTE: F4/ENG/17(c)1.

1. Further to conversation 5 October 1944 (Lt.Col.Waters/Maj.Evans) it is desired to confirm the financial procedure agreed for AMG territory in the period October/November/December 1944 and to ensure that there is no misunderstanding on the part of this Division.

2. It is understood that the following will be the procedure for the Genio Civile of each province: -

(a) The Ing. Capo will prepare on form S.B.5 (in quadruplicate) a "blanket" estimate of proposed expenditure for the 3 months. The estimate will bear as close a relation to the facts as possible, but the figures will be "rounded". It will be devided into suitable sub-items as follows: -

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Administration expenses of G.C. office (in detail) | £. | 1,200.000 |
| Repairs to communal roads and bridges | " | 25,500.000 |
| Repairs to acqueducts | " | 10,000.000 |
| etc. etc. | | |
| total | £. | |

(b) The Ing. Capo will have all the copies of S.B.5 signed by Provincial Intendente di Finanza and will then pass them to Allied Provincial Finance Officer.

(c) The Provincial F/O will forward SB.5 to Regional F/O with his observations.

(d) The Regional [redacted] F/O will pass SB.5, with his observations, to Regional Engineer who will approve and certify on the forms "that this estimate is considered reasonable for the period under review", and return forms to Regional F/O.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019



(e) Regional F/O will then approve estimate and inform Provincial F/O accordingly.

(f) The Provincial F/O will not make the whole amount of estimate available immediately to Ing. Capo of Genio Civile, but will regard it as a suspense account.

(g) Genio Civile will present individual projects to Regional Engineer for approval. A copy of the covering letter of approval to such specified projects, sent to Compartimental Inspector of Genio Civile with approval form ACC/1, will be sent to Regional and Provincial F/O concerned.

(h) On receipt of this copy letter, Provincial F/O will make available to Ing. Capo del Genio Civile of the province, a sum corresponding to the amount approved.

(i) The Genio Civile will only have available at any moment enough funds to cover approved committments. The only exception will be administration expenses of the Genio Civile offices, which will appear on "blanket" budget, and should be made available to Genio Civile immediately upon receipt by Provincial F/O of SB.5, approved by Regional F/O.

3. When a province passes from AMG to Italian Government administration during the 3 months covered by "blanket"budget, the Provincial F/O will inform Provincial Intendente di Finanze of the details of original budget and of the expenditures authorised against it. It will then be for the Intendente to release further sums as and when the Genio Civile produce further approvals to specific projects.

4. It is noted that all Public Works resulting from War Damage are now a charge on Genio Civile budget and that further funds will not be advanced to Provinces or Communes to pay for urgent works ordered on their own initiative. The bills for works of this nature already done should be transmitted to the Genio Civile of the Province concerned, with an explanation of the urgency. The Genio Civile will verify the bills and present them to Regional Engineer as a "project" which will be approved in the ordinary way. As the immediate period of extreme urgency is past, Provinces and Communes should not initiate further works without the prior consent of Provincial Genio Civile.

5. Will you please confirm your agreement to this procedure.

A.G. EVANS, Major R.E.
for Regional Engineer
Lazio-Umbria Region AMG.

Copy to:
→ HQ/ACC.(PWU Sub-Commission)

9 OCT Recd

108 Gen.

Public Works & ACE/GS

279

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
LAZIO-UMBRIA REGION
(Engineering Division)
APO 394

7 October 1944

TO : HQ. Lazio-Umbria Region AMG
(Finance Division)

SUBJECT : PERUGIA Province - Finance for Public Works.

IN REPLY QUOTE: R4/EFC/11(m)

1. On a visit to Perugia, a few days after it was transferred to this Region, it was found a substantial number of Public Works had been put in hand while the Province was under AMG (Army) Control. The total value of these works is estimated at some £. 144,000.000.

2. The Division had no control of the situation while the province remained outside the Region andaccordingly has not approved any of these works.

They consist of urgent projects of declared military or civil necessity and in each case a form of approval for expenditure has been signed by Genio Civile of the province, the Allied Officer whom the Provincial Commissioner made responsible for engineering works and the Provincial Commissioner himself.

3. It does not seem reasonable or desirable for the Division to give post factum approval to such a substantial volume of work of which it has no knowledge and which has already been certified as necessary by the Provincial Commissioner.

At the same time some method of payment for this work must be devised. 1997

4. The sum total of the projects approved by Provincial Commissioner was devided into two parts (1) £. 59,000.000 and (2) £. 85,000.000 and at September 21st, when Army Control had moved north of Perugia the Provincial F/O had prepared forms SB.6 for these amounts to be made available to Genio Civile.

5. The logical solution would appear to be that of making these credits

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

IN REPLY QUOTE: R4/RNC/11(n)

1. On a visit to Perugia, a few days after it was transferred to this Region, it was found a substantial number of Public Works had been put in hand while the Province was under AMG (Army) Control. The total value of these works is estimated at some £. 144,000.000.

2. The Division had no control of the situation while the province remained outside the Region andaccordingly has not approved any of these works.

They consist of urgent projects of declared military or civil necessity and in each case a form of approval for expenditure has been signed by Genio Civile of the province, the Allied Officer whom the Provincial Commissioner made responsible for engineering works and the Provincial Commissioner himself.

3. It does not seem reasonable or desirable for the Division to give post factum approval to such a substantial volume of work of which it has no knowledge and which has already been certified as necessary by the Provincial Commissioner.

At the same time some method of payment for this work must be devised. 7997

4. The sum total of the projects approved by Provincial Commissioner was devided into two parts (1) £. 59,000.000 and (2) £. 85,000.000 and at September 21st, when Army Control ~~was~~ moved north of Perugia the Provincial F/O had prepared forms SB.6 for these amounts to be made available to Genio Civile.

5. The logical solution would appear to be that of making these credits available, to permit the Genio Civile to "clear" all works commenced before Sept. 21st, and this point of view was expressed to Provincial F/O by Major Evans of this Division in Perugia.

6. The Division could then review and approve (or otherwise) all works proposed but not commenced at Sept. 21st/44 and the normal ~~provincial~~ financial procedure would be followed for these and future projects.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

7. In anticipation of an earlier "hand over" of the province to the Region, a blanket budget of £. 54,000,000 was recommended by this Division about a month ago and you made this sum available to Genio Civile of the province, by whom it has been placed ( it is understood) in a suspense account. If this is the case, this fund could be used as a preliminary to finance the works referred to in para (6) above.

8. Will you please express your ~~views~~ on this situation and say whether the action proposed in para (5) above can be taken.

Lt.Col.R.E.
Regional Engineer
Lazio-Umbria Region AMG

Copy to:
→ HQ.ACC.(PWB Sub-Commission).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

278
RWS/fr

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

10 October 1944

ACC/108/PWU

Subject: Estimates - Capital Expenditure.

To : Ministry of Public Works.
Att: Sig. Tiszano.

1. Attached hereto are approved copies of Form ACC/1 covering work to be done on various projects.

2. Please ensure that funds are made available for this work.

MILITARY PROJECTS

| Number | Description | Cost |
|---|---|---|
| | Region Sicily | |
| 324 | Road Simeto - Bivio Gerbini | L. 5,000,000 |
| | Southern Region | |
| 326 | Supplementary Est. Schiavo Bridge Route 7bis | 350,000 |
| 327 | Bridge at Km. 182+710 Route 6 | 1,700,000 |
| 328 | Bridge S.Sossio Km. 45+940 Route 7 bis | 1,730,000 |
| 329 | Paving Roads in the Port of Naples | 3,800,000 |
| 330 | Road Pozzuoli Interno Group Nº 2. | 2,150,000 |
| 331 | Drainage on Route 7bis near Mercogliano | 100,000 |
| 332 | Retaining Wall near S. Agata dei Goti | 220,000 |
| 333 | Crossings of the Communes of Casalnuovo & Acerra | 3,270,000 |
| 334 | Route 7 Arienzo- Benevento | 2,630,000 |
| 335 | Bridge on Astavello Km. 183+600 Route 6 | 2,500,000 |
| 336 | Bridge on Ditch Inferno Km.157+042 Route 6 | 400,000 |
| 338 | Supplementary Est. Bridge Caffaro HighY 19 | 480,000 |
| 339 | Operation of Quarry Colonna near Altamura | 800,000 |
| 340 | Road Capri-Juno. Hy. 19 Route 104 | 469,000 |
| 341 | Route 93 Bari Limits - Melfi | 1,030,000 |
| 342 | Route 93 Junc. Rapolla-Epitaffio Potenza | 770,000 |
| 343 | Bridge on Tirone Km. 186+140 Route 6 | 660,000 |

1995

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019



| No. | Description | Cost |
|---|---|---|
| | Southern Region | |
| 344 | Widening of roadway Pier S.Vicenzo Naples Port.L. | 2,060,000 |
| 345 | Pier Carapelle Bridge | 280,000 |
| 346 | River bed under Carapelle Bridge | 440,000 |
| 347 | Road Maintenance Lucera- Foggia | 360,000 |
| 348 | Road Manfredonia-Foggia | 1,150,000 |
| 349 | Road Ariano--Foggia | 1,440,000 |
| 350 | Road Saccione-Ponte Cfauto | 4,720,000 |
| 351 | Road S. Cecilia - Airfield | 750,000 |
| | Lazio-Umbria Region | |
| 325 | Bridge at Km. 57+280 Route 6 | 2,200,000 |
| 337 | Culvert at Km.80+962 Route 2 | 600,000 |
| 352 | Route 6 from Km. 24 to Km. 64 | 11,000,000 |
| | MISCELLANEOUS PROJECTS | |
| | Southern Region | |
| M145 | Bridge Km.24,500 Rd. Serralombarda-Sessabarile | 360,000 |
| M146 | 3 Bridges on Rd.Serr.Lombardi-Sessabarile-Cunello | 650,000 |
| M147 | Road S.Severo-Manfredonia | 4,950,000 |
| M148 | Road Ponte 13 Archi-Lucera | 1,500,000 |
| | Lazio-Umbria Region | |
| M122 | Block of Houses in Terracina | 1,013,000 |
| M123 | Bridge on Ditch S.Girolamo Prov. Road N.15 | 1,000,000 |
| M124 | Bridge on Ditch S.Valentino Prov. Road N.11 | 450,000 |
| M125 | Bridge & Retaining Wall On Cinaglia +Rd. Monte-Franco | 430,000 |
| M126 | Bridge on Velino Prov. Road Marmore Rieopasto Rieti | 950,000 |
| M131 | Terni Civil Hospital Medical Block | 2,150,000 |
| M132 | Terni Civil Hospital General Surgical Block | 3,350,000 |
| M133 | Bridge on Langivranni Prov. Rd. Castelviscardo - Allerona | 270,000 |
| M134 | Bridge on Ditch Abbadia Prov. Road to Bagnoragio | 400,000 |
| M135 | Bridge No. 19 - MR Sht.15/ 4982 | 450,000 |
| M136 | Bridge Lungomare Lutazio Catulo No. 10 | 3,025,000 |
| M140 | Dike in the Port of Civitavecchia | 950,000 |
| M141 | Bridge on Tiber Amerigna Prov. Road near Baschi | 347,200,000 |
| M142 | Diversion to Bridge No. 6 MR Sht.16/7837 | 2,000,000 |
| M143 | Bridge Poligento Prov. Road Trancia MR S.16/0521. | 1,320,000 |
| M144 | Retaining Wall on Prov. Road Turanese | 2,140,000 |
| | Abruzzi-Marche Region | |
| M127 | Two Bridges on Prov. Road Sannite Km. 1 (69332) | 585,000 |
| M128 | Demolition and Removal of Debris at Castel di Sangro | 1,992,000 |
| M129 | Demolition & Removal of debris at Carsoli | 3,000,000 |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019



| No. | Description | Cost |
|---|---|---|
| | Abruzzi-Marche Region | |
| M130 | Repairs to the Pescara Town-Hall | L. 194,000 |
| M149 | Diversion on Route No.83 MR (G746726) | 1,993,1000 |
| M150 | 4 Bridges on Route 82 MR.(G616590)5265789 (630576) G632570) | 4,728,000 |
| M151 | 7 Bridges on Route 82 | 13,500,000 |
| M152 | Bridge and Retaining Wall Route 5 (MR 788933) | 1,743,000 |
| M153 | Bridge at Km.164+800 on Aterno Route 5. | 1,220,000 |
| | Toscana Region | |
| M137 | Clearance of debris Bridge Carraia (Florence) | 2,687,755 |
| M138 | Clearance of debris Bridge Grazie (Florence) | 1,801,485 |
| M139 | Clearance of debris Bridge S.Trinita (Florence) | 1,372,180 |

V.S.THOMPSON
Lt. Col. R.C.E.
Chief, Public Wks. Div.

Copy to:
Finance Sub-Commission

1993

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel: 489081 HEADQUARTERS CCB/lam
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

271

ACC/108/PWU 5 October 1944

SUBJECT: ~~Funds for~~ Public Works in Elba.

TO : HQ. Toscana Region.
(Att. Regional Engineer)

1. Ref. our ACC/108/PWU dated 16 Sept. 44.

2. May the report please be forwarded as soon as possible.

GER.

O/C. G.R. RHODES
Lieut Colonel, R.E.
Acting Director.

1992

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel. 489081

GER/ce

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

276

ACC/108/PWU.

9 Oct.44

SUBJECT: Casi di Pronto Soccorso.

TO : Minister of Public Works.

1. I refer to your letter N° 510 of the 3rd of Oct.44 on the above subject.

2. The Finance Sub-Commission of A.C.C. have stated their views very clearly, and in relation to the last paragraph of your letter we do not feel that we can press them any further to alter their decision.

3. The matter rests, therefore, now between your Ministry and the Ministry of the Treasury.

GER.

G.E. RHODES,
Lieut-Colonel, R.E.
Acting Director.

Copy to: Finance Sub-Commission
with reference to their
letter N° 13024/F, dated
21 Sept., to this S-C.

1991

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

HWW/lam

Tel: 489081

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

5 October 1944

ACC/108/PWU

Subject: Pescara - Repairø of two aqueducts.
To : Ministry of Public Works, Italian Govt.
Att. Comm. Tizzano.

For your information we send with this letter a copy of Form ACC/1, approving a project for repairing the two aqueducts of Pescara at an estimated cost of Lire 928.000.-

G.E. RHODES
Lieut-Colonel, R.E.
Acting Director

Copy to file 062.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

6

Orig 274

CAD/bb

Tel: 489081

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

4 October 1944

ACC/108/PWU

SUBJECT: Capestrano - Repair of the water supply.

TO : Ministry of Public Works.
Att. of Comm. Tizzano.

For your information we forward herewith a signed copy of form ACC/1, approving a supplementary estimate for the repairs to the water system of Capestrano.

G.E. RHODES.
Lieut-Colonel, R.E.,
Acting Director.

Copy to File Oras.

1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

26/108

273

Tel: 48908

GC/lam

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/108/PWU

4 October 44

Subject: Water Supply of Navelli.

To: Ministry of Public Works
Att. of Comm. Tizzano.

The enclosed copy of form ACC/1, approving the scheme for repair of the Navelli water supply at an estimated cost of Lire 33,000, is forwarded for your information.

G.E. RHODES
Lieut-Colonel, R.E.
Acting Director.

Copy to file 062

1984

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

272

Tel: 489081

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

GC/lan

ACC/108/PWU

4 October 1944

Subject: Castelvecchio Subequo - Repairs to water supply system.

To : Ministry of Public Works
Att. of Comm. Tizzano.

For your information we forward herewith a signed copy of form ACC/1, approving a scheme for the repair of the water supply system in Castelvecchio Subequo, at an estimated cost of Lire 44.000.-

G.E.R.

G.E. RHODES
Lieut-Colonel, R.E.
Acting Director

Copy to file 062

1937

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Il Ministro
dei Lavori Pubblici

Roma, 4 OTT. 1944

4 OCT Recd 108

(1) C1PW
(2) & Mr. Salaman

To file

No. 536

AL MINISTERO DEL TESORO
Ragioneria Generale dello Stato

e, per conoscenza:

ALLA PRESIDENZA DEL CONSIGLIO
DEI MINISTRI

AL DIRETTORE DELLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE FINANZIARIA DELL'A.C.C.

AL DIRETTORE DELLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE LL.PP. ed UTILITA' A.C.C.

OGGETTO = Assegnazione di fondi per casette ricovero e riparazione fabbricati danneggiati dalla guerra.

Questo Ministero, in attesa della costituzione dell'Ente per la ricostruzione civile, deliberata, in linea di massima, dal Consiglio dei Ministri, sta eseguendo i ricoveri per i sinistrati in numerosi comuni dove l'istituendo Ente ha già allestito i primi interventi della ricostruzione.

Ugualmente, questo Ministero ha indetto le gare per la riparazione di fabbricati in altri numerosi Comuni danneggiati per fatto bellico, fabbricati da requisire per allogarvi i senza tetto.

L'importo del programma approvato dall'A.C.C. è di L.140 milioni e le perizie che si vanno man mano approvando mentre i lavori sono in corso, ammontano già a circa L.120 milioni.

La urgente riparazione di fabbricati può importare una spesa di L.60 milioni, secondo le perizie in corso di compilazione, ma l'ammontare complessivo di tali interventi si eleverà a cifra no-

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

tevolmente superiore, sia per l'aumento del numero di fabbricati da riparare, sia per la inclusione di altri centri urbani colpiti dalla guerra.

E'pertanto inderogabile che in conto del miliardo, già deliberato dal Consiglio dei Ministri per il programma della ricostruzione civile, sia assegnato al bilancio di questo Ministero un primo fondo di L.500 milioni da inscriversi al cap.89 con provvedimento ministeriale, in virtù della legge 9 luglio 1940, n.938.

La presente richiesta riveste carattere di urgenza ad evitare pregiudizievoli soste nella esecuzione delle opere in corso che per la finalità cui esse sono destinate hanno preminente interesse di ordine sociale.

Sarà gradito un pronto riscontro d'intesa.

IL MINISTRO

*Alcide*

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Translation (G.R.)

The Minister
of Public Works

Bo.536.

Rome, Oct. 4th 1944.

TO: The Ministry of the Treasury
General Accountancy of the State.

and for the attention of:
The Presidency of the Council
of Ministers
The Director of the Finance Sub-Comm.
of A.C.C.
The Director of F.W.&U. Sub-Commission.
A.C.C.

SUBJECT: Allocation of funds for small houses to be used as shelters and for repairing buildings damaged by the war.

This Ministry, while waiting for the formation of the Body for Civil Reconstruction, approved in principle by the Cabinet Council, is building shelters for the roofless in numerous Communes in which the Body about to be founded has already got the preliminaries of reconstruction ready.

This Ministry has also fixed the competitions for the repair of buildings in numerous other Communes damaged by the war; buildings to be requisitioned for the roofless.

The cost of the program approved by the A.C.C. amounts to 140 million lire and the estimates that are gradually being approved while the works are under way, already amount to about 120 million lire.

The urgent repair of buildings may come to 60 million lire, according to the estimates being drawn up; but the total cost of such works will amount to much more, whether because of the increase in the number of buildings to be repaired, or because of the inclusion of other war-damaged towns in the program of reconstruction.

Consequently the allocation to this Ministry's budget of a first fund of 500 million lire, to be entered in chap 89 by a ministerial measure, in virtue of the law of July 9th 1940 No.938, as a first instalment of the milliard already voted by the Cabinet Council for the civil reconstruction program, cannot be deferred.

The present request is urgent, because of the need of avoiding prejudicial halts in the execution of the works under way, which, on account of their object, are of pre-eminent social interest .

A prompt reply, agreeing to the above, will be much appreciated.

1983

THE MINISTER
(signed: P.Mancini)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Trans'lation

THE MINISTER OF PUBLIC WORKS

Rome, October 3rd, 1944

N° 510.

To the A.C.C. Public Works & U. Sub-Comm. APO 394.

SUBJECT: First-aid expenditure.

With reference to your letter of September 23rd, ACC/108/PWU, and as further illustration of the motives already brought to your notice in my letter of September 11th, n.167, I have to point out what follows:

The R.D. of 9th December 1926, n.2389, concerning the regulations to discipline the first-aid services in case of telluric disasters and other calamities, in order to secure the necessary funds for urgent requirements, with art.31 instituted a special chapter to be recorded in the estimated expenditure of the Ministry of Public Works, authorising it to make use of the relative funds by means of cash credits authorised by telegraph on behalf of the officials charged with carrying out the expenses.

Owing to the nature of such expenses, which will suffer no delay on account of their object, there is an obvious necessity to avoid that, in case of an accident, the shortage of appropriated funds should not permit to see to the matter with the required urgency. The request to the Treasury for increasing the chapter's funds, the appropriate measures, the recording of them in the Court of Accounts and the formalities in relating to their publication would cause inevitable, prejudicial delays.-

Owing to the recurrence of alluvial and meteriological phenomena especially in Southern Italy, it is presumed that approaching necessities will have to be faced, the estimated expenditure of which can obviously be based only on the first-aid expenditure of the last years.

Apart from the expenditure of the fiscal year 1943-44, as it is inclusive of the non-recurring expenses for the damages caused by the Vesuvius' eruption, the data are as follows:-

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| fiscal year | 1940-41 | L. 22,499,000 |
| " | " 1941-42 | " 13,951,000 |
| " | " 1942-43 | " 20,602,000 |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

It follows that, in view of the increase in the rates of materials, transportations and labour, the request for increasing the funds of chapter 88 from 4 to 30 million lire is to be considered as drawn up according to an estimated expenditure more than economical and prudential for the Ministry of Finance.-

As regards para.2 of the above mentioned letter, I inform you that, up to now, no decision concerning this matter has been sent to me by the Ministry of the Treasury. The intervention of this Sub-Commission in the request under consideration would greatly oblige us.-

THE MINISTER -

(signed) MANCINI

1985

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Il Ministro
dei Lavori Pubblici

E 5 OCT Recd
108

Roma, 3 - OTT 1944

270

Alla Commissione Alleata di
Controllo
Sottocommissione LL.PP. e PP.SS.
APO 394

Div. n. 510

OGGETTO: Spese di pronto soccorso.

In riferimento alla lettera del 23 settembre ACC/108/PWU, e a maggiore illustrazione dei motivi già fatti presenti nella mia precedente dell'11 settembre, n.167, debbo far considerare quanto segue:

Il R.D. 9 dicembre 1926, n.2389, concernente norme intese a disciplinare i servizi di pronto soccorso in caso di disastri tellurici e di altre calamità, allo scopo di assicurare i fondi necessari per gli immediati bisogni, con l'art.31 stabilì l'istituzione di un apposito capitolo da inscriversi nello stato di previsione del Ministero dei Lavori pubblici, dando facoltà di avvalersi dei fondi relativi mediante aperture di credito autorizzate telegraficamente a favore dei funzionari incaricati dell'esecuzione delle spese.

Data la natura di queste, che per le finalità alle quali tendono non ammettono indugi, è ovvia la necessità di evitare che al manifestarsi del sinistro la insufficienza dei fondi stanziati non consenta di provvedere con l'indispensabile

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

urgenza del caso. La richiesta al Tesoro di una maggiore dotazione del capitolo, il conseguente provvedimento, la sua registrazione alla Corte dei Conti e le formalità della pubblicazione frapporrebbero inevitabili pregiudizievoli indugi.

Data la ricorrenza dei fenomeni alluvionali e metereologici nell'Italia Meridionale in ispecie, si presumono prossime necessità da fronteggiare per le quali, ovviamente, non può farsi che una previsione basata sulla spesa sostenuta nei decorsi anni per il pronto soccorso.

Prescindendo da quella relativa all'esercizio finanziario 1943-44, perchè comprensiva della spesa di natura eccezionale occorsa in dipendenza dei danni causati dall'eruzione del Vesuvio, si hanno i seguenti dati:

esercizio 1940-41.... £. 22.499.000,
esercizio 1941-42.... " 13.951.000,
esercizio 1942-43.... " 20.602.000.

Ne consegue, che, tenuto conto del maggior costo dei materiali, dei trasporti e della mano d'opera, la richiesta elevazione di stanziamento del capitolo 88 da 4 a 30 milioni possa ritenersi formulata in base a previsione più che economica e prudenziale ai fini della Finanza.

Per quanto riguarda il punto secondo della lettera cui si risponde, si comunica che fino a data corrente nessuna determinazione in merito risulta qui pervenuta da parte del Ministero del Tesoro. Sarà pertanto gradito l'intervento

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Il Ministro
dei Lavori Pubblici



di codesta Direzione nella richiesta in esame.

IL MINISTRO

1931

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel: 489081

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

GER/lam

269

ACC/108/PWU

23 Sept. 1944

SUBJECT: Spese di Pronto Soccorso
TO : The Minister of Public Works.

1. Refce your 167- 11 Sept. to Ministry of Finance, copy sent to this Sub-Commission, I enclose a copy of letter 13024/F-21 Sep. on the subject, to us from Finance Sub-Commission.

2. Have you yet had a reply from your own Ministry of Finance ?

G.E. RHODES
Lieut-Colonel, R.E.
Acting Director.

Lt. Col. Thompson.

To see, & Pl. effect.

23/9 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

22 SEP Recd
108 Cels.

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
FINANCE SUB-COMMISSION
APO 394
Tels. 417 and 553

Trans. was M/PW
To M/Fin.

21 September 1944.

13024/F

SUBJECT: Spese di pronto soccorso.

TO : Public Works and Utilities sub-Commission.

260

1. With reference to your ACC/108/PWV of 17th September and prot. 167 of 11th September from the Ministro dei Lavori Pubblici, on the above subject; it is the opinion of this sub-commission that no valid reason has been adduced to support any increase in the appropriation already made in the State budget.

2. The proposed increase in the appropriation from 4 million lire to 30 million lire is not agreed to; 4 million lire being regarded as adequate financial provision for the general work contemplated by capitolo 88.

3. If major works are found to be urgently necessary due to catastrophe, a special appropriation would have to be made in any case. This special appropriation would be based on an approved works estimate and limited to a specific project or projects. The appropriation approved for works resulting from the eruption of Vesuvius is an example.

4. It would be quite impracticable to establish any general "fund" to provide for public works expenditures of this nature. The financing of all approved projects is controlled centrally and authorisations of credit are issued to the provincial Treasury Office where the actual disbursements are to be made. The system is simple but it also provides effective expenditure control; and ensures that no time is lost in making money available at the actual Treasury Office where payments will be made.

J. J. Lamden Lieut Colonel
Acting Joint Director, 1979
Finance sub-Commission.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

268

Tel: 489081

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

HWW/lam

ACC/062/PWU

23 Sept. 1944

SUBJECT: Francavilla a Mare Water Supply. Repair of Reservoirs.

TO : Regional Engineer, Hq. Region V, AMG/ACC

1. The above named scheme having been approved for execution, at an estimated cost of 680,000 Lire, we return to you herewith one copy of form ACC/1, duly signed and countersigned.

2. Please submit Form ACC/2 in triplicate in due course.

H.W. WESTWOOD
Major, R.E.
for Lieut-Colonel
Chief, Electrical Div.

Copy to File ACC/108/PWU

1978

108

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
FINANCE SUB-COMMISSION
APO 394
Tele. 417 and 553

Draft Circular
from P. W. Z. F. C.
267
21 September 1944.

Send to all Regional Engrs
+ Area. 508 Armies
for information. 27/9.

13194/F

SUBJECT: War Damage.

TO : All Regional Finance Officers.

1. The problem of the financing of the work of repair, replacement or reconstruction of war damaged property has lately been under consideration and the policy adopted for Axis territory is stated in the following paragraphs.

2. War Damage is divided into that involving:-

(a) Public property (including industrial property of primary importance);

(b) Private property (including housing);

(c) Minor damage to private houses and institutions;

(d) Personal chattels (e.g. clothing, furniture, domestic utensils).

3. PUBLIC PROPERTY

An appropriation has been made in the Italian state budget to cover all expenditures on public works arising from war damage. An allotment of this appropriation has been given to each province where works are contemplated. Expenditures will only be authorised when estimates of work projects have been approved by the Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission, AC.

In Axis territory, credits will only be authorised for public works arising from war damage in the following circumstances:-

(a) Projects, not involving the use of critical materials 1977 and not exceeding 200,000 lire in estimated cost, approved by the Genio Civile, and for which budget estimates on forms [illegible] have been approved by the Intendente di Finanza and

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

is stated in the following paragraphs.

2. War Damage is divided into that involving:-

(a) Public property (including industrial property of primary importance);

(b) Private property (including housing);

(c) Minor damage to private houses and institutions;

(d) Personal chattels (e.g. clothing, furniture, domestic utensils).

3. PUBLIC PROPERTY

An appropriation has been made in the Italian State budget to cover all expenditures on public works arising from war damage. An allotment of this appropriation has been given to each province where works are contemplated. Expenditures will only be authorised when estimates of work projects have been approved by the Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission, HQ ACC.

In AMG territory, credits will only be authorised for public works arising from war damage in the following circumstances:-

1977

(a) Projects, not involving the use of critical materials and not exceeding 200,000 lire in estimated cost, approved by the Genio Civile, and for which budget estimates on forms G.E. have been approved by the Intendente di Finanza and the Provincial Finance Officer;

(b) Projects, not involving the use of critical materials, exceeding 200,000 but not 1,000,000 lire must, in addition be approved by the Regional Engineer Officer.

(c) Projects exceeding 1,000,000 lire in estimated cost must be approved by the Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission, HQ ACC.

Authorisations of credit will be individual to each project and limited to the amount of the approved estimate.

H.P. Lyon



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

4. PRIVATE PROPERTY

In Italian Government territory a comprehensive scheme is to be introduced to provide for the repair or reconstruction of war damaged private dwellings. The scheme will not apply to territory under Allied Military Government at present but it will be extended to such territory as soon as it is transferred to the jurisdiction of the Italian Government. No authorization of credit should therefore be made by AMG Finance Officers in the field, to provide for any general scheme of repair or reconstruction of private houses or public institutions. If any such scheme is deemed to be necessary in order to provide a mere subsistence level to the civilian population, it will be made the subject of a works project, and approved as stated in paragraph 3 (c).

5. MINOR DAMAGE TO PRIVATE HOUSES OR PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

(i) Two classes of persons are involved:-

(a) Those who may prefer a claim against the Italian Government (under RDL 26 Oct. 1940, n. 1543).

(b) Those who are excluded from the provisions of RDL 26 Oct. 1940, n. 1543.

(ii) Persons who have a legal claim against the Italian Government must present their claim in writing to the Intendente di Finanza as provided in Art. 13 of RDL 26 Oct. 1940, n. 1543, using the approved Italian Government form of claim. The Intendente will be empowered to approve claims up to L. 10,000 provided he is satisfied, and certifies as to the bona-fides of each claim; that materials for the work are available locally; and that no critical materials are involved.

(iii) Persons who have no legal claim may make a claim to the Sindaco, using the Italian Government form of claim. The Sindaco will be required to certify each claim in the

1978

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

deemed to be necessary in order to provide a mere subsistence level to the civilian population, it will be made the subject of a works project, and approved as stated in paragraph 3 (c).

5. MINOR DAMAGE TO PRIVATE HOUSES OR PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

(i) Two classes of persons are involved:-

(a) Those who may prefer a claim against the Italian Government (under RDL 26 Oct. 1940, n. 1543).

(b) Those who are excluded from the provisions of RDL 26 Oct. 1940, n. 1543.

(ii) Persons who have a legal claim against the Italian Government must present their claim in writing to the Intendente di Finanza as provided in Art. 13 of RDL 26 Oct. 1940, n. 1543, using the approved Italian Government form of claim. The Intendente will be empowered to approve claims up to L. 10,000 provided he is satisfied, and certifies as to the bona-fides of each claim; that materials for the work are available locally; and that no critical materials are involved.

(iii) Persons who have no legal claim may make a claim to the Sindaco, using the Italian Government form of claim. The Sindaco will be required to certify each claim in the same manner as is required of the Intendente (see para 5 (ii) above).

(iv) A credit will be established by the Provincial Finance Officer under capitolo 89 in the budget of the Genio Civile, for "minor repairs or replacements of war damaged property".

(v) The claims certified by the Sindaco will be sent to the Intendente to authorize payment against the credit established in para 5 (iv).



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

(vi) The Intendente di Finanza will furnish to the Provincial Finance Officer at the end of each month an account of claims authorised and of payments made.

6. CLAIMS FOR PERSONAL CHATTELS lost or damaged by war action will be dealt with similarly. As, however, little or no replacements can be purchased locally, no payments should be authorised unless clothing, etc. is known to be available. The Intendente (or Sindaco) should certify on the claims that the claimant has suffered the loss of the articles claimed.

7. BUDGET ESTIMATES

Expenditure for any work of repair, replacement or reconstruction of war damaged property is chargeable only to the budget of the Ministry of Public Works (Genio Civile). No expenditures for such work may therefore appear in the budgets of communes or provinces.

By Order of Captain Hilary W. Stone, U.S.N.R.

Joint Director,
Finance Sub-Commission.

1975

JRHH/t

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

claimant has suffered the loss of the articles claimed.

7. BUDGET ESTIMATES

Expenditure for any work of repair, replacement or reconstruction of war damaged property is chargeable only to the budget of the Ministry of Public Works (Genie Civile). No expenditures for such work may therefore appear in the budgets of communes or provinces.

By Order of Captain Hillery W. Stone, U.S.N.R.

Joint Director,
Finance Sub-Commission.

JRHH/t

1978



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Il Ministro
dei Lavori Pubblici

M.B. SEP Recd 108 Ces.

Roma, 9 settembre 1944

n. 164

Al Ministero del Tesoro
- gabinetto -

e per conoscenza:

Alla Commissione Alleata di Controllo - Sottocommissione Finanze Sezione bilancio

Alla Commissione Alleata di Controllo - Sottocommissione Lavori Pubblici

OGGETTO: Lavori urgenti di sistemazione e riparazione di strade di interesse militare - Integrazione del fondo di lire 600 milioni.

Con il R.D.L. 2 marzo 1944, n.72, fu autorizzato la spesa di lire 600 milioni per l'esecuzione di urgenti lavori di sistemazione di strade d'interesse militare.

Le perizie approvate dall'Autorità tecnica Alleata ammontano a lire 593 milioni così ripartite:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| I Regione | - | Puglie | £. | 36.000.000 |
| II Regione | - | Lucania | " | 32.000.000 |
| III Regione | - | Campania | " | 358.000.000 |
| IV Regione | - | Lazio e Umbria | " | 39.000.000 |
| V Regione | - | Abruzzi | " | 41.000.000 |
| VII Regione | - | Calabria | " | 37.000.000 |
| | | In Totale . . . . . | £. | 593.000.000 |

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel: 489081

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

HWW/bb

ACC/108/PWU

22 September, 1944

SUBJECT: Francavilla a Mare Water Supply.- Repair of Reservoirs.

TO : Ministry of Public Works, Italian Government (Attn. Comm. Tizzano).

For your information we send to you with this letter a copy of form ACC/1, approving the above named scheme for execution at an estimated cost of lire 650,000.

G.E. RHODES,
Lieut-Colonel, R.E.,
Acting Director.

Copy to File 062.

1973

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

8 SEP Recd

Roma, 9 settembre 1944

108 CAS.

*Il Ministro*
*dei Lavori Pubblici*

n. 1644 G&R

Lt Col Rhodes - Thompson M 23/9

Please note & file
Rep. 10/9

Al Ministero del Tesoro
- Gabinetto -

e per conoscenza:

Alla Commissione Alleata di Controllo - Sottocommissione Finanze Sezione bilancio

Alla Commissione Alleata di Controllo - Sottocommissione Lavori Pubblici

OGGETTO: Lavori urgenti di sistemazione e riparazione di strade di interesse militare - Integrazione del fondo di lire 600 milioni.

Con il R.D.L. 2 marzo 1944, n.72, fu autorizzata la spesa di lire 600 milioni per l'esecuzione di urgenti lavori di sistemazione di strade d'interesse militare.

Le perizie approvate dall'Autorità tecnica Alleata ammontano a lire 593 milioni così ripartite:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| I Regione | -- | Puglie | £. | 36.000.000 |
| II Regione | -- | Lucania | " | 82.000.000 |
| III Regione | -- | Campania | " | 358.000.000 |
| IV Regione | -- | Lazio e Umbria | " | 39.000.000 |
| V Regione | -- | Abruzzi | " | 41.000.000 |
| VII Regione | -- | Calabria | " | 37.000.000 |
| | | In Totale . . . . . | £. | 593.000.000 |

1972

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Soltanto parte di questa somma risulta però contabilmente impegnata per lire 350 milioni, perchè la residuale somma di lire 250 milioni rappresentano perizie approvate dall'A.C.G. ma non ancora amministrativamente completate ai fini dell'impegno della relativa spesa. E' accertato però che i lavori sono in gran parte ultimati o in corso di ultimazione.

Allo stato degli atti perciò la somma di lire 600 milioni è da considerarsi completamente assorbita da impegni epperò si manifesta la necessità di provvedere ad un'ulteriore autorizzazione di spesa che consenta a questo Ministero di aderire alle pressanti richieste della Sottocommissione tecnica per i lavori pubblici nelle regioni recentemente liberate e che costituiscono le immediate retrovie del fronte operante.

Non è possibile precisare in dettaglio il fabbisogno della spesa perchè le esigenze si manifestano nel corso degli eventi che si svolgono, comunque tenuto conto del presumibile sviluppo delle strade da sistemare e riparare, il preventivo della spesa in esame può essere per ora valutato in lire 400 milioni.

Si prega pertanto codesto Ministero di dare la propria adesione predisponendo con carattere di urgente il relativo provvedimento legislativo.

IL MINISTRO

Alexander

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

File

HWW/bb

Tel: 489081

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

22 September, 1944.

ACC/108/PWU

SUBJECT: Francavilla a Mare Water Supply.- Repair of Reservoirs.

TO : Ministry of Public Works, Italian Government (Attn. Comm. Tizzano).

For your information we send to you with this letter a copy of form ACC/1, approving the above named scheme for execution at an estimated cost of Lire 680,000.

G.E. RHODES,
Lieut-Colonel, R.E.,
Acting Director.

Copy to File 062.

1978

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

AMG EIGHTH ARMY REAR

HQ ACC

3772

231740

IN CLEAR

ROUTINE

PUBLIC WORKS

REF YOUR R/ONE FIVE EIGHT NINE OF TWENTY THIRD TO PARSN TO AMG EIGHTH ARMY REAR FROM HQ ACC FOR NINETEN EIGHTY STONE CITY THREE SEVEN SEVEN SEVEN TWO FARTH OUR ACC THREE ZERO FOUR TWO OF TWENTY FIRST TO YOU ASKED CANCELLATION OF EVEN NUMBER OF SIXTEENTH

1972

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

22 SEP Recd

108 C&B.

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
FINANCE SUB-COMMISSION
APO 394
Tels. 417 and 553

21 September 1944.

13024/F

SUBJECT: Public Works in Elba.

TO : Public Works and Utilities sub-Commission.

251
252

1. With reference to your ACC/108/PWV of 16th instant: a reply was sent to the S.C.A.O. Elba on 12th September.

2. The S.C.A.O. Elba was advised that expenditures for public works will only be authorised for works estimates of projects which have been approved by the Public Works and Utilities sub-Commission, subject to review by the Finance sub-Commission.

D. J. Lawler
Lieut. Cmdr.
Acting Joint Director,
Finance sub-Commission.

Lt. Col. Thompson.

To see. (Police. Letters this file.)

251

Filed ACC/123/9

GEN 197
23/9.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Rb 266

Tel: 489081

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

VST/lam

ACC/108/PWU

28 Sept. 1944

SUBJECT: Estimates - Capital Expenditure

TO : Ministry of Public Works.

1. Attached hereto are approved copies of Form ACC/I covering work to be done on various projects as listed below.

2. Please ensure that funds are available for the work.

MISCELLANEOUS PROJECTS

| Number | Description | Cost |
|---|---|---|
| 50 | Appartments in Valmontone | L. 13.895.000 |
| 20 | Appartments in Genzano | " 4.881.500 |
| 40 | Appartments in Frascati | " 10.833.000 |
| 20 | Appartments in Lanuvio | " 4.951.500 |
| 30 | Appartments in Tivoli | " 8.175.500 |
| 60 | Appartments in Velletri | " 16.245.500 |

V.S. THOMPSON
Lieut-Colonel R.C.E.
Chief Public Wks. Div.

1979

Copy to: Finance Sub-Commission.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

25 SEP Recd

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
FINANCE SUB-COMMISSION
APO 394
Tels. 417 and 553

265

13024/F

23 September 1944.

SUBJECT: Public Works, Naples.

TO : Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission.

I return herewith your copy of the letter from the Minister for Public Works (prot. 180 of 19th September), together with a copy of the reply sent by this Sub-Commission to the Minister.

For the Acting Chief Commissioner,

for Joint Director, Major
Finance Sub-Commission.

Lt. Col. Thompson.

1. This letter constitutes a reply to the M/PW — But we can only concur.

2. I wd. like to discuss it with you. I think a cable should go to RE (SR.)

GER.
25/9.

1969

F/F 3/10
Sept. (Reports)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
FINANCE SUB-COMMISSION
APO 394
Tels. 417 and 553

22 September 1944.

13024/F

SUBJECT: Lavori Pubblici, Napoli.

TO : S.E. il Ministro dei Lavori Pubblici.

In reply to your prot. N. 180.3 of 19th September 1944, the Allied Control Commission cannot accede to your request that the financial provision for public works in Naples should be re-instituted under Allied Military Government. It is two months since this territory passed to the jurisdiction of the Italian Government at the express desire of your government until 31st August.

This period provided ample time in which the matters now raised should have been considered and had there been any case for continuing Allied Military Government financing of public works beyond 31st August it should have been requested by the council of Ministers well in advance of that date.

The difficulties that are envisaged in your request are not very substantial and do not present any real obstacle to your Ministry making immediate financial dispositions to ensure that the works now in progress shall suffer no interruption.

For the Acting Chief Commissioner,

(Signed) A.P. GRAFFTEY-SMITH
Joint Director,
Finance Sub-Commission.

JRHll/t

1952

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Il Ministro
dei Lavori Pubblici

Roma 19 SET. 1944

n. 150 Vol 3.

[RICEVUTO 20 SET 1944]

Al Ministero del Tesoro
e, per notizia: " Gabinetto "
Alla Commissione Alleata di Controllo
Sottocommissione finanziaria
" R O M A "

Alla Commissione Alleata di Controllo
Sottocommissione LL.PP. ed utilità
A.C.C. " R O M A "

OGGETTO: Ufficio del Genio civile di Napoli - Pagamenti lavori con i fondi dell'A.M.G. -

Questo Ministero ha ricevuto, per conoscenza, la lettera costà diretta, n.15862, in data 16 corrente dell'Ufficio del Genio civile di Napoli, con la quale si prospettano i gravi inconvenienti cui l'Ufficio stesso andrebbe incontro qualora con il 25 corrente si dovesse dare applicazione alla circolare dell'Intendenza di Finanza di Napoli (n.517 del 26 agosto scorso) circa il blocco dei fondi disponibili alla data del 25 corrente, a suo tempo accreditati dall'A.M.G.-

Per quanto solleciti possano essere i provvedimenti nell'Ufficio del Genio civile di Napoli in ordine alla riproduzione delle perizie per la parte dei lavori non eseguiti e quelli conseguenziali di approvazione e di impegno da parte di questo Ministero, i provvedimenti stessi non potrebbero egualmente

./. 1967

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

aver corso perchè le autorizzazioni di fondi su cui dovreb bero gravare le relative spese sono tuttora all'esame di co desto Ministero per gli adempimenti di propria competenza.

Allo stato delle cose, pertanto, si rende necessario e indilazionabile l'accoglimento della proposta dell'Ufficio del Genio civile di Napoli intesa ad ottenere che il comple tamento del finanziamento di tutti i lavori ultimati o in corso di esecuzione, in base alle perizie approvate o autoriz zate dall'A.C.C., venga effettuato dalla stessa A.C.C. e che i relativi pagamenti possano essere eseguiti fino all'esauri mento delle somme che allo scopo verrebbero accreditate. Sol tanto così potrà essere evitata la sospensione dei lavori e il conseguente inasprimento della disoccupazione operaia.

Sarà gradita sollecita risposta in merito.

IL MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Napoli, 16 settembre 1944

COPIA

MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI

CORPO REALE DEL GENIO CIVILE = NAPOLI =

N.15862 di prot. Sez.Gab.
Alleg. due

Al Ministero del Tesoro ROMA
e per conoscenza:
All'A.C.C. Sottocommissione OO.PP.
ROMA
All'Ispettorato Superiore del Genio Civile
NAPOLI

OGGETTO: Pagamenti lavori eseguiti posteriormente alla data di liberazione.

La locale R.Intendenza di Finanza, con la circolare n.717 del 26 agosto u.s., qui unita in copia, informa che con il 25 corrente scade il termine utile per disporre pagamenti sui fondi finora autorizzati ed assegnati dalla Commissione Alleata di Controllo e che pertanto ai pagamenti da effettuarsi successivamente a tale data potrà provvedersi soltanto con fondi autorizzati direttamente dalle rispettive Amministrazioni.

In relazione a tale disposizione questo Ufficio ritiene opportuno comunicare, mediante l'unito prospetto, la situazione che alla predetta data del 25 corr.mese verrà a determinarsi per quanto riguarda il pagamento dei lavori disposti da questo Ufficio posteriormente alla data di liberazione, in base alle perizie approvate od autorizzate dalla predetta A.C.C., nonchè dei lavori urgenti di prossimo inizio.

Come rilevasi da tale prospetto, sull'ammontare complessivo dei lavori già ultimati o attualmente in corso di esecuzione, al 25 p.v. potranno risultare presumibilmente effettuati, con i fondi assegnati dalla stessa A.C.C. pagamenti per un complessivo di lire 260.053.588,25 + 40.000.000,00 = £.300.053.588,25 e quindi agli ulteriori pagamenti occorrenti sia per il saldo degli impegni già assunti, che per il pagamento dei lavori di prossimo inizio dovrebbe provvedersi con fondi integrativi rispettivamente di lire (511.319.937,56 + 308.871.702,25) - 300.053.588,25 = £. 520.138.051,56 e di £.250.000.000,oo che dovrebbero essere accreditati direttamente dal Ministero dei Lavori Pubblici.

1966

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Intanto giova far presente che l'assegnazione di tali ulteriori fondi, a norma delle disposizioni richiamate nella circolare 112611 del 20 luglio 1944 di codesto Ministero, potrebbe essere effettuata soltanto in base a regolari perizie debitamente approvate, e che in particolare, per l'assegnazione della somma occorrente per il proseguimento del finanziamento dei lavori già ultimati o tuttora in corso di esecuzione, occorrerebbe preventivamente riprodurre tutte le perizie relative a tali lavori, scindendo inoltre quelle finanziate in parte con i fondi dell'A.C.C. ed in parte da finanziarsi con i fondi del Ministero dei LL.PP.-

Tale sistemazione contabile, in vista della grande massa di perizie da riprodurre, apporterebbe indubbiamente un considerevole lavoro di ufficio e quello che più importa un gravissimo intralcio ai lavori in corso, che potrebbe culminare nella sospensione dei lavori stessi in vista del ritardo nei pagamenti, con la conseguenza di un inasprimento della disoccupazione operaia. Tutto ciò non sembra di pratica attuazione, trattandosi in genere di lavori disposti dall'A.C.C. od autorizzati dalla stessa per corrispondere ad importanti ed urgenti esigenze di interesse pubblico.

Pertanto questo Ufficio si permette proporre:

a) che il completamento del finanziamento di tutti i lavori ultimati od attualmente in corso di esecuzione, in base alle perizie approvate od autorizzate dall'A.C.C. venga effettuato dalla stessa A.C.C.e che i relativi pagamenti possano essere eseguiti fino allo esaurimento delle somme che verrebbero accreditate;

b) che ove ciò non fosse assolutamente possibile sia prorogata almeno la predetta scadenza del 25 corrente mese fino all'esaurimento dei fondi già accreditati all'Ufficio dall'A.C.C., la cui disponibilità alla data del 14 corrente risulta di circa lire 154 milioni, sia per poter rendere praticamente possibile il pagamento di quasi tutti i lavori già ultimati, sia per mettere in grado la ragioneria di questo Ufficio di potere effettuare tutti i versamenti delle ritenute e della imposta straordinaria trattenute su tutti i pagamenti effettuati dall'inizio del corrente esercizio finanziario;

c) che soltanto al pagamento dei lavori autorizzati direttamente dal Ministero dei LL.PP. in base alle perizie che questo Ufficio andrà a redigere gradatamente si provveda con i fondi che verranno accreditati dallo stesso Ministero.

Si resta in attesa delle disposizioni che codesto Ministero si compiacerà di impartire in relazione a quanto innanzi esposto.

L'INGEGNERE CAPO
F.to Sbriziolo

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

COPIA

MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI
CORPO REALE DEL GENIO CIVILE
UFFICIO DI NAPOLI

- - - - -

SITUAZIONE AL 14 SETTEMBRE 1944 DELLA GESTIONE DEI FONDI RIGUARDANTI I LAVORI FINANZIATI DALL'A.M.G.-

- - -

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1- Importo complessivo dei progetti approvati per lavori . . . . . | £. | 511.319.937,50 |
| 2- Importo complessivo lavori ultimati o in corso le cui perizie non hanno ancora avuto la formale approvazione . . . . . | " | 308.871.702,25 |
| 3- Importo complessivo accreditamenti avuti per lavori . . . . . | " | 413.886.247,26 |
| 4- Pagamenti effettuati a tutt'oggi per lavori | " | 260.053.588,25 |
| 5- Disponibilità di cassa . . . . . | " | 153.832.659,01 |
| 6- Ammontare presunto pagamenti da effettuare entro il 25 corrente . . . . . | " | 40.000.000,oo |
| 7- Fabbisogni per progetti di immediata esecuzione (esclusi i lavori dipendenti dalla eruzione del Vesuvio) . . . . . | " | 250.000.000,oo |

Napoli, lì 14 settembre 1944

L'INGEGNERE CAPO
F.to M.Sbriziolo

PER COPIA CONFORME
L'INGEGNERE CAPO
F.to Sbrizioli

1965

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

INTENDENZA DI FINANZA DI NAPOLI

Prot. N.517

OGGETTO: Norme per il finanziamento

AL GENIO CIVILE
NAPOLI

In esecuzione delle norme amministrative emanate dalla Ragioneria Generale dello Stato si avvertono gli Uffici finora finanziati da questa Ragioneria con fondi dell'A.M.G. che a far tempo dal prossimo mese di settembre essi riceveranno i fondi mediante aperture di credito dall'Amministrazione Centrale dalla quale dipendono.

Pertanto, per parte di tali uffici:

a) sarà inviata subito richiesta di fondi pel mese di settembre, distinta per capitolo di spese e ragguagliata, come ammontare, al terzo dell'S.B 5 presentato nel decorso luglio. E' ovvio che nessuna richiesta sarà fatta se il finanziamento di settembre è stato già fatto in anticipo da questa Ragioneria.

b) Entro il 15 settembre sarà predisposto ed inviato il prospetto S.B.5 per il trimestre ottobre-dicembre corr.- Tale prospetto sarà redatto in doppio esemplare, da inviare rispettivamente alla Amministrazione Centrale dalla quale l'ufficio dipende ed alla Ragioneria Generale (Ministero Tesoro).

c) I finanziamenti disposti dall'A.M.G. a tutto agosto resteran-

./. 1964

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

no validi fino al 25 del mese di settembre. Trascorsa questa data essi si considereranno ridotti alla cifra già impegnata con ordinativi.

d) Gli ordinativi comunque emessi restano pagabili fino al 30 settembre 1941. Trascorsa tale data, quelli non pagati saranno restituiti alla Ragioneria dell'Intendenza di Finanza.

e) Le rimanenze di fondi prelevati in contanti devono essere commutate in vaglia del Tesoro a favore del Tesoriere Centrale del Regno entro lo stesso mese di settembre.

IL DIRETTORE DI RAGIONERIA
F.to A. De Luca

L'INTENDENTE DI FINANZA
F.to Luccardi

PER COPIA CONFORME
L'INGEGNERE CAPO
F.to Sbriziolo

MINISTRY OF PUBBIC WORKS
Corpo Reale del Genio Civile
NAPLES

Nº 15862 Sec. Gab. 16 September

Subject: Payments of works executed after the liberation.

To : Treasury Department.

The local Intendenza di Finanza , with circular 517 of 26 August last, copy attached hereto, informs us that, on the 25th instant is expiring the period for arranging payments with funds authorized and allocated by the Allied Control Commission and that for payments to be effected after such date the funds for paying the works must be provided directly by the respective administrations.

In connection with such instruction this office deems necessary to inform, thru attached scheme, the situation that up to the 25th instant will be determined in regard to the payment of works, ordered by this office after the date of liberation, as per approved or authorized projects by the aforsaid ACC , besides the works of great urgency to be started in the near future.

As noted on such scheme, the total amount of works completed or underway thru September 25 may be presumably paid with funds allocated by the same ACC, payments for a total of lire 260,053,588.25 + 40,000,000,00 = lire 300,053,588.25. ~~and~~ therefore for later payments of works underway and to be started in the near future should be provided additional funds respectively of lire 511,319,937.56+308,871,702.25 = 300,053,588.25 = lire 520,138,051.56 ~~and~~ (Exch.) of lire 250,000,000.00 that should be allocated directly by the Ministry of Public Works.

Meanwhile it is deemed necessary to bring to your attention that allocations of additional funds, according to instruction outlined in circular Nº 112611 of 20 July 44 of this Ministry may be effected only relative to regular projects properly approved and in particular for the allocations of funds needed for the financing of works already completed or underway, it would be necessary to reproduce all projects relative to such works , segregating the ones financed with ACC funds and in part financed with the Ministry of Public Works funds.

Such accounting arrangements , in view of the great number of projects to be reporduced will result undoubtedly to a considerable amount of

Ed. Enclosed
7 Ex Enclosure 1
Attached

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

is expiring the period for arranging payments with funds authorized and allocated by the Allied Control Commission and that for payments to be effected after such date the funds for paying the works must be provided directly by the respective administrations.

In connection with such instruction this office deems necessary to inform, thru attached scheme, the situation that up to the 25th instant will be determined in regard to the payment of works, ordered by this office after the date of liberation, as per approved or authorized projects by the aforsaid ACC , besides the works of great urgency to be started in the near future.

As noted on such scheme, the total amount of works completed or underway thru September 25 may be presumably paid with funds allocated by the same ACC, payments for a total of lire 260,053,588.25 + 40,000,000,00 = lire 300,053,588.25. ~~and~~ therefore for later payments of works underway and to be started in the near future should be provided additional funds respectively of lire 511,319,937.56+308,871,702.25 = 300,053,588.25 = lire 520,138,051.56 excl. ~~and~~ of lire 250,000,000.00 that should be allocated directly by the Ministry of Public Works.

Meanwhile it is deemed necessary to bring to your attention that allocations of additional funds, according to instruction outlined in circular N° 112611 of 20 July 44 of this Ministry may be effected only relative to regular projects properly approved and in particular for the allocations of funds needed for the financing of works already completed or underway, it would be necessary to reproduce all projects relative to such works , segregating the ones financed with ACC funds and in part financed with the Ministry of Public Works funds.

Such accounting arrangements , in view of the great number of projects to be reporduced will result undoubtedly to a considerable amount of office work and most important yet is that it would greatly interfere and even brigg to a stand still the works underway due to delay in payment, therefore increasing also the number of workmen unemployed. All this doesn't seem practical as the works were ordered or authorized by ACC being important urgent and of public interest.

In view of this the office is taking the permission of proposing:
a) that, the completion of financing ~~of~~ all works completed or actually under way based on approved or authorized estimates by ACC be effected by the same ACC and that the payments be effected up to the date on which all money to be allocated have been used.

b) that, if the above is impossible the date in which the funds are to be frozen be extended from the 25th instant to the time in which all funds already allocated to this office by ACC are used, which ~~disponibility~~ at the date of September 14 ~~will be~~ are of 154 million, ~~and~~ In order to make possible the payment of all completed works, as well as for placing

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

the accounting department of this office in a position to pay for all the withheld payments from the beginning of the fiscal year ~~this~~ to date.

c) that, only the payment of works authorized dirctly by the Ministry of Public Works as per estimates that will be prepared by this office be provided with funds to be allocated by the Ministry.

We are awaiting instructions from the Ministry with reference to this report.

All this means :— See page 3

1/ They want A.C.C. to furnish item (b)

2/ Unblock item (e) after 15 Sep.

3/ They also want item (c)

1962

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

all this means :— See page 3

1/ They want A.C.C. to furnish item (b)

2/ Unblock item (e) after 25 Sep.

3/ They also want item (c)

1962

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

(3)

Disposition of funds on works financed by AMG situation on 14 Sept.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Total amount of projects approved | lire | 511,319,937.56 |
| 2 Total amount of works completed or underway which projects have not yet been formally approved. | | 308,871,702.25 |
| 3. Total amount already been allocated for works | | 413,886,247.26 |
| 4. Payments effected up to today | | 260,053,588.25 |
| 5. ~~Disponibility of~~ cash on hand | | 153,832,659,01 |
| 6 Amount estimated for payments to be effected before 25 Sept. | | 40,000,000,00 |
| 7. Necessary for projects of immediate execution( excluded the works relative to the eruption of Vesuvius) | | 250,000,000.00 |

Amount already rec'd. 413.886.247 (d)

Payments already made. or allotted. 300,053,588.25 (a)

Additional funds to be allotted for existing or immediate work 520,138,051. (b)

M of P.W. Requirements 250.000.000 (c)

Available out of (d) but blocked after 25 Sep. 154.000.000 (e)

1961

Translation by Pfc. F. Raffin

Extract & Translation

GENIO CIVILE OF NAPLES

Subject: Payments of works executed after the liberation day.

To : Treasury Department.

The local Intendenza di Finanza , with circular N° 517 of 26 August 1944 copy attached hereto, informs that with the 25th instant exprires the period for arranging payments with funds up to now authorized and allocated by the Allied Control Commission and that for payments to be effected thereafter it must be provided with funds authorized directly from the rispective administrations.

In connection with such instruction this Office deems necessary informing thru attached scheme, the situation that at the aforsaid date (25th of this month) will be determined in connection with the payments of works initiated by this office after the liberation day consequent to approved or auhtorized projects by the aforsaid ACC. besides the urgent imminent works.

As reflected on such scheme, on the total amount of works completed for actually underway, to the 25th instant may result presumably effected, with funds allocated by the same ACC, payments for a total amount of lire 260,053,588.25+40,000,000 = lire 300,053,588.25 yherefore for later payments needed for the liquidation of obligations laredy assumed, or for the payment of imminent works it should be provided with additional funds rispectively of lire 511,319,937.46+308,871,702.25) -300,053,588.25 = lire 520,138,051.56 and of lire 250,000,000 that should be directly allocated by the Ministry of Public Works.

Meanwhile e it is essential to bring to your attention that the allocation of such additional funds; as per instructions outlined in circular N° 112611 of 20 July 44 of this Ministry, should only be effected as per regular projects properly approved, and in particular, for the allocation of the sum needed to finance the works already completed or still in execution, it would be necessary to reproduce all projects relative to these works separating furher those fiance partly with ACC funds and partly to be financed with funds of the Ministry of Public Works.

Such an accountancy job would undoubtedly entail a considerable amount of work, due to the great mass of projects to be reproduced; moreover it would cause a very serious bottleneck to the works being executed, which might culminate in the suspension of the works due to the delay

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

necessary informing thru attached scheme, the situation that at the aforsaid date (25th of this month) will be determined in connection with the payments of works initiated by this office after the liberation day consequent to approved or auhtorized projects by the aforsaid ACC. besides the urgent imminent works.

As reflected on such scheme, on the total amount of works completed for actually underway, to the 25th instant may result presumably effected, with funds allocated by the same ACC, payments for a total amount of lire 260,053,588.25+40,000,000 = lire 300,053,588.25 yherefore for later payments needed for the liquidation of obligations laredy assumed, or for the payment of imminent works it should be provided with additional funds rispectively of lire 511,319,937.46+308,871,702.25) -300,053,588.25 = lire 520,138,051.56 and of lire 250,000,000 that should be directly allocated by the Ministry of Public Works.

Meanwhile e it is essential to bring to your attention that the allocation of such additional funds; as per instructions outlined in circular N° 112611 of 20 July 44 of this Ministry, should only be effected as per regular projects properly approved, and in particular, for the allocation of the sum needed to finance the works already completed or still in execution, it would be necessary to reproduce all projects relative to these works separating furher those fiance partly with ACC funds and partly to be financed with funds of the Ministry of Public Works.

Such an accountancy job would undoubtedly entail a considerable amount of work, due to the great mass of projects to be reproduced; moreover it would cause a very serious bottleneck to the works being executed, which might culminate in the suspension of the works due to the delay in the payments. Consequently bringing about a rise in unemployment. All this doesn't seem to be practical since the works in general are ordered by the ACC or authorized by it, to meet urgent requirements of a public interest.

Therefore, this office takes the liberty of proposing the following:
a) that, the ACC complete the financing of all the works that have been completed or are in the course of completion; on the basisi of the projects approved or authorized by the ACC, and that the relative payments may be made until the amortization of the sums credited.

b) that, unless it is absolutely implossible the afore mentioned expirati date (25 of this Month) be extended until the amortization of the funds already credited to the office by ACC;( such funds on the 14 of this month were 154 millions , in order to make the payment of almost all the works already completed and to enable the accountancy of this office to e effect the payment of 11 sums withheld and of the surtaxes withheld on al

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

all payments effected since the beginning of the current fiscal year.

c) that, only for the payment of works authorized directly by the Ministry of Public Works on the basis of the projects that this office will prepare gradually would be provided with funds that would be credited by the Same Ministry.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI

CORPO REALE DEL GENIO CIVILE
NAPOLI

N. 15862 *di prot. Sez.* Gab

*Allegati:* due

*Napoli* 16 settembre 1944

AL MINISTERO DEL TESORO
*Al* ROMA
e per conoscenza:
All'A.C.C. Sottocommissione CC.PP.
ROMA
Al MINISTERO DEI LL.PP.
Ragioneria Centrale
ROMA
All'Ispettorato Superiore del
Genio Civile
Sez. NAPOLI

*Risposta al foglio del*
N. *Div.*

OGGETTO: Pagamenti lavori eseguiti posteriormente alla data di liberazione.

La locale R. Intendenza di Finanza, con la circolare n. 517 del 26 agosto u.s., qui unita in copia, informa che con il 25 corrente scade il termine utile per disporre pagamenti sui fondi finora autorizzati ed assegnati dalla Commissione Alleata di Controllo e che pertanto ai pagamenti da effettuarsi successivamente a tale data potrà provvedersi soltanto con fondi autorizzati direttamente dalle rispettive Amministrazioni.

In relazione a tale disposizione questo Ufficio ritiene opportuno comunicare, mediante l'unito prospetto, la situazione che alla predetta data del 25 corr. mese verrà a determinarsi per quanto riguarda il pagamento dei lavori disposti da questo Ufficio posteriormente alla data di liberazione, in base alle perizie approvate ed autorizzate dalla predetta A.C.C., nonché dei lavori urgenti di prossimo inizio.

Come rilevasi da tale prospetto, sull'ammontare complessivo dei lavori già ultimati o attualmente in corso di esecuzione, al 25 p.v. potranno risultare presumibilmente effettuati, con i fondi assegnati dalla stessa A.C.C. pagamenti per un complessivo di lire 260.053.588,25 + 40.000.000,00 = L. 300.053.588,25 e quindi agli ulteriori pagamenti occorrenti sia per il saldo degli impegni già assunti, che per il pagamento dei lavori di prossimo inizio dovrebbe provvedersi con fondi integrativi rispettivamente di lire (511.319.937,50 + 308.871.702,25) - 300.053.588,25 = L.520.138.051,50 e di L. 250.000.000,00 che dovrebbero essere accreditati direttamente dal Ministero dei Lavori Pubblici.

ogni lettera un solo argomento e indicare nella risposta il numero di protocollo e la Sezione cui si riferisce.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

NAPOLI

N. 15862 *di prot. Sez.* Gab

*Allegati:* due

Al MINISTERO LEI LL.PP.
Ragioneria Centrale
R O M A

All'Ispettorato Superiore del
Genio Civile
N A P O L I

*Risposta al foglio del*
N. *Div.* *Sez.*

OGGETTO: Pagamenti lavori eseguiti posteriormente alla data di liberazione.

La locale R. Intendenza di Finanza, con la circolare n. 317 del 26 agosto u.s., qui unita in copia, informa che con il 25 corrente scade il termine utile per disporre pagamenti sui fondi finora autorizzati ed assegnati dalla Commissione Alleata di Controllo e che pertanto ai pagamenti da effettuarsi successivamente a tale data potrà provvedersi soltanto con fondi autorizzati direttamente dalle rispettive Amministrazioni.

In relazione a tale disposizione questo Ufficio ritiene opportuno comunicare, mediante l'unito prospetto, la situazione che alla predetta data del 25 corr. mese verrà a determinarsi per quanto riguarda il pagamento dei lavori disposti da questo Ufficio posteriormente alla data di liberazione, in base alle perizie approvate ed autorizzate dalla predetta A.C.C., nonché dei lavori urgenti di prossimo inizio.

Come rilevasi da tale prospetto, sull'ammontare complessivo dei lavori già ultimati o attualmente in corso di esecuzione, al 25 p.v. potranno risultare presumibilmente effettuati, con i fondi assegnati dalla stessa A.C.C. pagamenti per un complessivo di lire 260.053.588,25 + 40.000.000,00 = L. 300.053.588,25 e quindi agli ulteriori pagamenti occorrenti sia per il saldo degli impegni già assunti, che per il pagamento dei lavori di prossimo inizio dovrebbe provvedersi con fondi integrativi rispettivamente di lire (511.319.937,56 + 308.871.702,25) - 300.053.588,25 = L.520.138.051,56 e di L. 250.000.000,00 che dovrebbero essere accreditati direttamente dal Ministero dei Lavori Pubblici.

Intanto giova far presente che l'assegnazione di tali ulteriori fondi, a norma delle disposizioni richiamate nella circolare 112611 del 20 luglio 1944 di codesto Ministero, potrebbe essere effettuata soltanto in base a regolari perizie debitamente approvate, e che in particolare, per l'assegnazione della somma occorrente per il proseguimento del finanziamento dei lavori già ultimati o tuttora in corso di esecuzione, occorrerebbe preventivamente ripsodurre tutte le perizie relative a tali lavori, scindendo inoltre quelle finanziate in parte con i fondi dell'A.C.C. ed in parte da finanziarsi con i fondi del Ministero dei LL.PP.

1958

Si prega di trattare per ogni lettera un solo argomento e indicare nella risposta il numero di protocollo e la dizione cui si risponde.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tale sistemazione contabile, in vista della grande massa di perizie da riprodurre, apporterebbe indubbiamente un considerevole lavoro di Ufficio e quello che più importa un gravissimo intralcio ai lavori in corso, che potrebbe culminare nella sospensione dei lavori stessi in vista del ritardo nei pagamenti, con la conseguenza di un inasprimento della disoccupazione operaia. Tutto ciò non sembra di pratica attuazione, trattandosi in genere di lavori disposti dall'A.C.C. od autorizzati dalla stessa per corrispondere ad importanti ed urgenti esigenze di interesse pubblico.

Pertanto questo Ufficio si permette proporre:

a) che il completamento del finanziamento di tutti i lavori ultimati od attualmente in corso di esecuzione, in base alle perizie approvate od autorizzate dall'A.C.C. venga effettuato dalla stessa A.C.C. e che i relativi pagamenti possano essere eseguiti fino allo esaurimento delle somme che verrebbero accreditate;

b) che ove ciò non fosse assolutamente possibile sia prorogata almeno la predetta scadenza del 25 corr.mese fino all'esaurimento dei fondi già accreditati all'Ufficio dall'A.C.C., la cui disponibilità alla data del 14 corrente risulta di circa L. 154. milioni, sia per poter rendere praticamente possibile il pagamento di quasi tutti i lavori già ultimati, sia per mettere in grado la ragioneria di questo Ufficio di potere effettuare tutti i versamenti delle ritenute e della imposta straordinaria trattenute su tutti i pagamenti effettuati dall'inizio del corrente esercizio finanziario.

c) che soltanto al pagamento dei lavori autorizzati direttamente dal Ministero dei LL.PP. in base alle perizie che questo Ufficio andrà a redigere gradatamente si provveda con i fondi che verranno accreditati dallo stesso Ministero.

Si resta in attesa delle disposizioni che codesto Ministero si compiacerà di impartire in relazione a quanto innanzi esposto.

L'INGEGNERE CAPO
(M. Sbriziolo)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

MINISTERO DEI LL.PP.
CORPO REALE DEL GENIO CIVILE
UFFICIO DI NAPOLI

---oOo---

SITUAZIONE AL I4 SETTEMBRE I944 DELLA GESTIONE DEI FONDI RIGUARDANTE I LAVORI FINANZIATI DALL'A.M.G.

^ ^ ^ ^

1- Importo complessivo dei progetti approvati per lavori L: 511.319.937,56
2- Importo complessivo lavori ultimati o in corso le cui perizia non hanno ancora avuto la formale approvazione _____ " 308.871.702,25
3- Importo complessivo accreditamenti avuti per lavori " 413.886.247,26
4- Pagamenti effettuati a tutt'oggi per lavori _____ " 260.053.588,25
5- Disponibilità di cassa _____ " 153.832.659,01
6- Ammontare presunto pagamenti da effettuare entro il 25 corrente _____ " 40.000.000,=
7- Fabbisogni per progetti di immediata esecuzione (esclusi i lavori dipendenti dalla eruzione del Vesuvio) " 250.000.000,=

N.15775 Napoli, lì 14 settembre 1944

L'INGEGNERE CAPO .

fto: M.Sbriziolo

PER COPIA CONFORME
L'INGEGNERE CAPO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

2- Importo complessivo lavori ultimati o in corso le cui perizie non hanno ancora avuto la formale approvazione _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ " 308.871.702,25

3- Importo complessivo accreditamenti avuti per lavori " 413.886.247,26

4- Pagamenti effettuati a tutt'oggi per lavori _ _ _ _ " 260.053.588,25

5- Disponibilità di cassa _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ " 153.832.659,01

6- Ammontare presunto pagamenti da effettuare entro il 25 corrente _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ " 40.000.000,=

7- Fabbisogni per progetti di immediata esecuzione (esclusi i lavori dipendenti dalla eruzione del Vesuvio) " 250.000.000,=
==========

H.15775 Napoli, lì 14 settembre 1944

L'INGEGNERE CAPO .

fto: M.Sbriziolo

PER COPIA CONFORME
L'INGEGNERE CAPO

1957

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

INTENDENZA DI FINANZA DI NAPOLI

Prot. N°517/

OGGETTO : Norme per il finanziamento.

Al GENIO CIVILE

NAPOLI

In esecuzione delle norme amministrative emanate dalla Ragioneria Generale dello Stato si avvertono gli Uffici finora finanziati da questa Ragioneria con fondi dell'AMG. che a far tempo dal prossimo mese di settembre essi riceveranno i fondi mediante aperture di credito dell'Amm/ne Centrale dalla quale dipendono.

Pertanto, per parte di tali uffici:

a) - sarà inviata subito richiesta di fondi pel mese di settembre, distinta per capitolo di spesa e ragguagliata ,come ammontare, al terzo dell'G.B 5 presentato nel decorso luglio .E' ovvio che nessuna richiesta sarà fatta se il finanziamento di settembre è stato già fatto in anticipo da questa Ragioneria.

b) Entro il 15 settembre sarà predisposto ed inviato il prospetto G.B5 per il trimestre ottobre-dicembre corr. Tale prospetto sarà redatto in doppio esemplare, da inviare rispettivamente alla Amm/ne Centrale dalla quale l'ufficio dipende ed alla Ragioneria Generale (Ministero Tesoro).

c) I finanziamenti disposti dall'AMG a tutto agosto resteranno validi fino al 25 del mese di settembre .Trascorsa questa data essi si considereranno ridotti alla cifra già impegnata con ordinativi.

d) Gli ordinativi comunque emessi restano pagabili fino al 30 settembre 194 . Trascorsa tale data ,quelli non pagati saranno restituiti alla Ragioneria dell'Intendenza di Finanza.

1956

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

In esecuzione delle norme [illegible]
rie Generale dello Stato si avvertono gli Uffici finora finanziati da questa Ragioneria con fondi dell'AMG. che a far tempo dal prossimo mese di settembre essi riceveranno i fondi mediante aperture di credito dall'Amm/ne Centrale dalla quale dipendono.

Pertanto, per parte di tali uffici:

a) - sarà inviata subito richiesta di fondi pel mese di settembre, distinta per capitolo di spese e ragguagliata ,come ammontare, al terzo dell'S.B 5 presentato nel decorso luglio .E' ovvio che nessuna richiesta sarà fatta se il finanziamento di settembre è stato già fatto in anticipo da questa Ragioneria.

b) Entro il 15 settembre sarà predisposto ed inviato il prospetto S.B5 per il trimestre ottobre-dicembre corr. Tale prospetto sarà redatto in doppio esemplare, da inviare rispettivamente alla Amm/ne Centrale dalla quale l'ufficio dipende ed alla Ragioneria Generale (Ministero Tesoro).

c) I finanziamenti disposti dall'AMG a tutto agosto resteranno validi fino al 25 del mese di settembre .Trascorsa questa data essi si considereranno ridotti alla cifra già impegnata con ordinativi.

d) Gli ordinativi comunque emessi restano pagabili fino al 30 settembre 194[illegible]. Trascorsa tale data ,quelli non pagati saranno restituiti alla Ragioneria dell'Intendenza di Finanza. 1956

e) Le rimanenze di fondi prelevati in contanti devono essere commutate in vaglia del Tesoro a favore del Tesoriere Centrale del Regno entro lo stesso mese di Settembre.

IL DIRETTORE DI RAGIONERIA
F/TO A. DE LUCA

L'INTENDENTE DI FINANZA
F/TO LUCCARDI

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Col Jones

File 25b4 EW 5/Ex

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

25 September 1944 26/11

ACC/108/PWU

Subject: Estimates - Capital Expenditure.

To : Ministry of Public Works.
Att: Sig. Tizzano.

1. Attached hereto are approved copies of Form ACC/1 covering work to be done on various projects as listed below.

2. Please ensure that funds are available for the work.

| Number | Location | Cost |
|---|---|---|
| 311 | Overpass on Railway S.Severino - Salerno L. | 1,841,000 |
| 312 | Roads in Cassandrino and Part of Calvano | 2,885,000 |
| 313 | Demolition of Diversion on Marano-Qualiano | 155,000 |
| 314 | Circonvalazione of Aversa & Road 8716 A | 1,100,000 |
| 315 | Route 88 - Km. 19+800 Avellino | 730,000 |
| 316 | Route 88 - Avellino Bridge Supplementary Est. | 1,550,000 |
| 317 | Route 18 - between Km. 31+600 to 34+600 | 2,800,000 |
| 318 | Retaining Walls on SS. 17 on 2 Bridges | 1,288,000 |
| 319 | 2 Bridges on Route 5 - Km. 126+450 & 130+ | 3,536,000 |
| 320 | 2 Bridges on Route 17 - Aquila-Popoli | 1,222,000 |
| 321 | 8 Bridges in Bari & Taranto Prov. | 6,950,000 |
| 322 | Route 19 - Catanzaro-B.Pedadace-B.Mantrella | 645,000 |
| | MISCELLANEOUS PROJECTS | |
| M83 | Judicial Prison - Avezzano | 2,400,000 |
| M84 | Infant - School - Massa d'Albe | 140,000 |
| M85 | Infant -School - Carsoli | 270,000 |
| M86 | Bridge on Sinello Riv. - Prov.Road 97 | 1,780,000 |
| M87 | Bridge on Gissi - Prov. Road 97 | 1,350,000 |
| M88 | Bridge on Turcano -Prov. Rd. Sangritana | 600,000 |
| M89 | Bridge on Aventino Riv. Km. 38-560 Rd.84 | 2,125,000 |
| M90 | 16 Diversion & Bridges on State Rd. N° 80 | 1,870,000 |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019



MISCELLANEOUS PROJECTS (CONTD)

| Number | Location | Cost |
|---|---|---|
| M91 | Bridge over Ocento Riv. on Prov. Road 97. | L; 2,340,000 |
| M92 | Bridge over Ocento Riv. on Prov. Rd. 97 | 2,370,000 |
| M93 | Infant -School at Avezzano | 240,000 |

L.A.JENNY
Lt. Col. C.E.
Director.

Copy to:

Finance Sub-Commission.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

263

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

21 September 1944

ACC/108/PWU

File

Subject: Estimates - Capital Expenditure.

To : Ministry of Public Works.
Att: Sig. Tizzano.

1. Attached hereto are approved copies of Form ACC/1 covering work to be done on various projects as listed below.

2. Please ensure that funds are available for the work.

MILITARY PROJECTS

| Number | Description | | Cost |
|---|---|---|---|
| 295 | Bridge Tufariello on Route 7 Km. 252+850 | L. | 214,000 |
| 296 | Route 87 - Caserta - Ponte Annibale | | 980,000 |
| 297 | Route 7 - Retaining Wall | | 2,350,000 |
| 298 | Labor for Nora & Piccilli Quarry Route 6 | | 1,030,000 |
| 299 | Bitumen and Stone mixing Plant at Casagiove | | 550,000 |
| 300 | Route 18 - Widening Stretch Camerelle - Vietri | | 4,600,000 |
| 301 | Route 6 - Rome-Frosinone - Km.83+800 to 113 | | 5,000,000 |
| 302 | Route 6 - Arce - S. Vittore | | 6,000,000 |
| 303 | Bridge Ceprano - Route 6 Km. 105+450 | | 6,900,000 |
| 304 | Route 73 - Siena - Giovanello | | 678,860 |
| 305 | Route 2 - Siena Nº 140 to Prov. Limits Km.86 | | 788,400 |
| 306 | Route 2 - Siena-Florence Prov. Limitis | | 496,800 |
| 307 | Route 18 - B. Mastrelia -B. Angitola | | 750,000 |
| 308 | Route 73 - Siena - Arezzo Prov. Limits | | 738,000 |
| 309 | Route 68 - Route 2 to Pisa Prov. Limits | | 369,000 |
| 310 | Route 106 - B. Lenza-PortoCotrone-B.Belvedere Spinello | | 9,900,000 |

MISCELLANEOUS CIVILIAN PROJECTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| M53 | Alteration of 11 Barracks at Anzio | 4,500,000 |
| M54 | 120 Houses for roofless people at Cassino | 33,000,000 |
| M55 | Bridge at Km.3,100 and 0,700 on Prov. Road Fabrica - Borghetto | 250,000 |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019



| Number | Description | Cost |
|---|---|---|
| M56 | Bridge at Km. 46,936 on Route 4 | L. 2,230,000 |
| M57 | Bridge at Km. 36,290 on Route 4 | 935,000 |
| M58 | Retaining Wall at Km. 46 on Route 4 | 375,000 |
| M59 | Bridge at Km. 36,218 on Route 4 | 2,898,000 |
| M60 | Bridge "Coccia" On Prov. Rd. Salto -Cicolana | 1,700,000 |
| M61 | Bridge "Ficoreto" on Prov. Rd. Salto-Cicolana | 1,665,000 |
| M62 | Bridge Farn on Fosso Grande near Amelia | 995,000 |
| M63 | Bridge at Km. 6,600 on Prov. Rd. Tuscania-Marta | 1,090,000 |
| M64 | Bridge at Km.8,300 Prov. Rd.Monterosi-Nepi-C.C. | 2,500,000 |
| M65 | Road Prov. Littoria - Pas.Corese-Pt.Lugnola | 1,100,000 |
| M66 | Bridge at Km.45+400 on Route 82 | 2,500,000 |
| M67 | Bridge at Km. 45+900 on Route 82 | 600,000 |
| M68 | Bridge at Km. 47+500 on Route 82 | 2,550,000 |
| M69 | Bridge Km. 47+774 on Route 82 | 1,050,000 |
| M70 | Bridge at Km. 49+920 on Route 82 | 550,000 |
| M71 | Bridge at Km. 49+980 on Route 82 | 800,000 |
| M72 | Bridge at Km. 50+070 on Route 82 | 650,000 |
| M73 | Bridge at Km. 53+070 on Route 82 | 650,000 |
| M74 | Bridge at Km. 53+165 on Route 82 | 800,000 |
| M75 | Bridge at Km. 53+240 on Route 82 | 550,000 |
| M76 | Bridge at Km.61+900 on Route 4 | 1,185,000 |
| M77 | Bridge Cottanello on Prov. Road Fontecerro | 3,300,000 |
| M78 | Bridge at Km.60+850 on Route 4 | 1,850,000 |
| M79 | Bridge on Arrone on Via Fontanile di Mezzaluna | 670,000 |
| M80 | Bridge over Arrone Km.1 Via Fontanile Mezzaluna | 670,000 |
| M81 | Bridge over Arrone - near Maccarese | 1,100,000 |

L.A.JENNY
Lt. Col. C.E.
Director.

Copy to:

Finance Sub-Commission

1937

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

262

RWS/fr

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

22 September 1944

ACC/108/PWU

Subject: Form ACC/1 and ACC/2.

To : Regional Engineers.

1. Enclosed are copies of procedure dated 15 Sept.44 outlining in detail the proper routing of project documents.

2. The Italian translation, which is to be delivered to each of the key Italian Engineers in your Region, contains instructions from the Minister of Public Works to his representatives. It is requested that any instructions previously issued by the Region which are contradictory to these instructions be immediately rescinded.

3. It is to be noted that this procedure eliminates the necessity of Regional Engineers sending this office copies of letters approving projects costing less than 1 Million lire or of larger projects in Italian Government Territory which are routed to us through Italian channels. In future this information will be furnished this Headquarters by monthly listing which shall be attached to the monthly report of the subsequent month. It is imperative that these lists be complete and accurate as the information is to be used in obtaining project financing from the Finance Sub-Commission.

4. Please also note that this procedure supersedes and cancels all previous instructions with reference to the routing of these documents.

V.S.THOMPSON
Lt. Col. R.C.E.
Chief, Public Works Div.

DISTRIBUTION;
Lt. Col. Jenny
Southern Region.
Regions I,IV,V,VI,VIII,IX,X,XI,XII

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Translation

Rom[illegible] Sept. 10 -1944

MINISTRY OF PUBLIC WORKS.

N.163

To the Ministry of Treasury

Cabinetto

and for the information of

Gen. A.C.C. Finance Sub-Commission

Italian Section

and Public Works & Utilities Sub-C

SUBJECT

War damages

In a letter dated July 28th last while recapitulating the matter of the financial means needed for carrying out works of repair to public works of public interest damaged in the war, I brought to your notice the absolute and urgent need of authorizing a new fund which, in connection with the damages that are being repaired and with those which need to be repaired most urgently, could be fixed in 600 millions lire.

In the same letter I pointed out that any delay in adopting this measure would certainly immediately cause the stoppage of the works under way and especially of those begun under the administration of the A.M.G. in the territories given back to Italian Administration.

In as much as it appears that the measure authorizing the expenditure for the limited sum of 100 million has been taken already, I must make clear the following points on the subject:

1) From investigations carried out, it appears that numerous estimates, amounting to about 150 million lire, of works carried out or under way , are waiting for the final approval of the Ministry and for the relative obligation on its part in order to enable the offices to see to the payments;

1950

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019



2) Notices of works already begun because requiring immediate attention and intended to ensure public safety or to supply crying needs reach us continually from the offices. Such notices, which up to the present amounto to about 10 million lire, will soon be followed by others which will require considerable allocations for works already carried out;

3) In the amounts quoted, the measures taken for the repair of roads ( both State and minor ones), of harbour, hydraulic and public building works, measures which will require a fund for expenditure not inferior to 200 million lire, are not included;

4) Bearing in mind , the ground of summary information which has reached us up to now, that for the reparing of war damages in Lazio, Campania, Sicily, Puglie, Lucania and Calabria the the sum needed according to calculations , is of one milliard and 500 million, the request for this financial period may be limited to the sum of 600 million lire to be authorized according to the Law of July 9th -1940 N. 1546 and with the outmost speed in order to avoid work being stopped as has already happened in certain provinces, by reasons of the firms being afraid of not getting their credits paid in time .

It would be necessary to appropriate 300 million lire out of the sum of 600 million lire whose authorization has been asked for, for the most pressing cash needs.

Trusting you will promptly take appropriate measures and awaiting your reply

The Minister

signed: P. MANCINI

1949

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

*Il Ministro*
*dei Lavori Pubblici*

20 SEP Rec'd
10° Cab.

Roma, 10 settembre 1944

N° 463

Al Ministero del Tesoro
- Gabinetto -

e per conoscenza:
Alla Commissione Alleata di Controllo
Sottocommissione Finanze - Sezione Bilancio

Alla Commissione Alleata di Controllo
Sottocommissione Lavori Pubblici

OGGETTO: Danni bellici.

Con lettera in data 28 luglio scorso, nel riassumere la situazione dei finanziamenti necessari all'esecuzione dei lavori di riparazione in dipendenza dei danni provocati dalla guerra alle opere pubbliche o di interesse pubblico, segnalavo la necessità assoluta e urgente di autorizzare un nuovo fondo che, in relazione ai danni in corso di riparazione e a quelli per i quali occorreva iniziare i lavori con carattere d'urgenza, poteva precisarsi in lire seicento milioni.

Nella stessa lettera facevo presente che qualsiasi indugio nell'adozione del provvedimento poteva portare come immediata e sicura conseguenza quella di arrestare in tronco tutti i lavori in corso, e specialmente quelli iniziati sotto l'amministrazione dell'A.M.G. nei territori di recente

./. 19:8

P.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

restituiti all'Amministrazione Italiana.

Poichè ad oggi risulterebbe preso il provvedimento autorizzativo della spesa per la limitata somma di lire cento milioni devo in proposito precisare quanto appresso:

1°- Dagli accertamenti eseguiti risulta che numerose perizie, per un importo di lire cento cinquanta milioni circa, di lavori eseguiti o in corso, sono in attesa della approvazione definitiva del Ministero e del relativo impegno, per poter mettere in grado gli uffici di provvedere ai pagamenti;

2°- Pervengono continuamente dagli uffici segnalazioni di lavori iniziati col rito della somma urgenza perchè diretti ad assicurare l'incolumità pubblica od a sovvenire ad impellenti necessità. Tali segnalazioni, che per il momento ammontano a lire dieci milioni circa, saranno seguite a breve scadenza da altre che richiederanno notevoli finanziamenti per lavori già eseguiti;

3°- Nelle cifre indicate non sono compresi i provvedimenti adottati per riparazioni di opere stradali (statali e viabilità minore), di opere portuali, idrauliche e di edilità pubblica, provvedimenti che richiederanno un fondo per impegni non inferiore a duecento milioni di lire;

4°- Tenuto presente, in base a notizie sommarie finora pervenute che per i danni di guerra nelle regioni del La-

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

*Il Ministro*
*dei Lavori Pubblici*

zio, Campania, Sicilia, Puglie, Lucania e Calabria, si calcola un fabbisogno complessivo di un miliardo e cinquecento milioni, la richiesta per questo esercizio finanziario può contenersi nella cifra di lire seicento milioni da autorizzarsi a termini della legge 9 luglio 1940, n.936 e dell'art. 20 della legge 26 ottobre 1940, n.1546, e con carattere di urgenza ad evitare l'inconveniente già manifestatosi in qualche provincia della mancata prosecuzione dei lavori per la preoccupazione delle imprese di non ottenere il tempestivo pagamento dei loro crediti.

Della richiesta somma autorizzata in lire seicento milioni occorrerebbe stanziarne per gli immediati bisogni di cassa lire 300 milioni.

Confido in un sollecito provvedimento e, frattanto, rimango in attesa di un cortese cenno di adesione.

IL MINISTRO

Ll Cancellieri

19.7

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel. 489081

LAJ/mc

~~253~~ File 260

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/108/PWU

17 Sept. 1944

Subject: First Aid Expenditure.

To : Finance Sub-Commission.

Reference: Communication from Minister of Public Works, No. 167, 11 Sept. 1944, to Minister of the Treasury.

There is no doubt that some provision will have to be made for establishing a fund to cover immediate works necessary in case of a catastrophe. As to the amount, I shall be guided by your judgment, bearing in mind that the Genio Civile already have authority to spend up to 200,000 lire on any such project, or military necessity, before obtaining approval from us. If the normal appropriation was 4,000,000 lire it may be that 20 million, instead of 30 million lire, as proposed, may be ample. In case of real need emergency measures could always be provided.

L.A. JENNY,
Lt-Colonel, C.E.,
Director.

Col Rhode.

Pls note and file. Suggest you have a follow up on this in week. Ed. 17/9

Now Sa reply 21/9 from Fin. Sc. GER. 23/9.

19/9 GER 19/9

19/6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

*Il Ministro*
*dei Lavori Pubblici*

Roma, 11 Settembre 1944

259

n. 167

Al Ministero del Tesoro
-Gabinetto-

e, per conoscenza:

Alla Commissione Alleata di Controllo
Sottocommissione Finanze - Bilancio

Alla Commissione Alleata di Controllo
Sottocommissione lavori e servizi
pubblici dell'A.C.C.

OGGETTO: Spese di pronto soccorso.

Per l'approntamento dei materiali e per le necessità più urgenti in caso di pubbliche calamità in applicazione dell'articolo 31 del R.D. 9 dicembre 1926, n.2389, viene annualmente inscritto apposito stanziamento nel bilancio del Ministero dei Lavori Pubblici;

La facoltà d'impegnare la somma inscritta derivava, fino allo scorso esercizio, dall'autorizzazione normalmente assentita dal comma 2° dell'art.3 del disegno di legge di approvazione dello stato di previsione. Tale disposto prescriveva altresì che alle eventuali maggiori assegnazioni si dovesse provvedere con decreti Reali, su proposta del Ministro dei Lavori Pubblici di concerto con quello delle Finanze.

Poichè tale facoltà non risulterebbe riprodotta nella legge che approva lo stato di previsione della spesa di questo Ministero per l'esercizio in corso, si deve ritenere che lo stan

./. 1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

ziamento di lire 4 milioni del capitolo 33 "spese per l'approstamento dei materiali e per le necessità più urgenti in caso di pubbliche calamità", come pure gli stanziamenti relativi alle spese generali straordinarie (capitolo 51 a 68 e capitolo 91 a 99) e quello relativo alla rinnovazione e riparazione dei mezzi effossori (capitolo 72) costituiscono autorizzazioni a impegnare e a pagare in quanto le analoghe assegnazioni degli anni precedenti furono integralmente inscritte nei relativi bilanci di previsione.

Ciò precisato, è da far presente che l'accennato stanziamento di lire 4 milioni per i servizi di pronto soccorso è assolutamente inadeguato ai bisogni cui esso è destinato.

Come è noto trattasi di spese a carattere ricorrente dovute a eventi stagionali che quando si verificano richiedono interventi immediati e opportunamente organizzati ai fini di garantire la pubblica incolumità, il ripristino del traffico e la difesa di tutte le opere di pubblico interesse.

In proposito, è altresì da considerare che gli interventi della specie risulteranno ancora più costosi che per il passato tenuto conto non soltanto del costo dei materiali, dei servizi e dei trasporti, ma anche dello stato di grave deperimento in cui si trovano i manufatti, le arginature e le opere di difesa in genere.

Per mettere, pertanto, in grado questo Ministero di fronteggiare tempestivamente le eventuali necessità del Paese con quella urgenza richiesta dagli accennati eventi, è necessario predisporre un provvedimento finanziario da proporsi in una

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Il Ministro
dei Lavori Pubblici



più prossima seduta del Consiglio dei Ministri, che autorizzi la spesa di lire 30 milioni per l'approvvigionamento dei materiali e per gli interventi in caso di pubblica calamità e che, nel contempo, deleghi facoltà al Governo di proporre per decreto luogotenenziale, su proposta del Ministro dei Lavori Pubblici di concerto con quello del Tesoro, le eventuali maggiori assegnazioni necessarie al suddetto titolo.

L'autorizzazione di spesa richiesta dovrà trovare corrispondente stanziamento al capitolo 86.

Si resta in attesa di un cortese cenno di accoglimento della proposta.

IL MINISTRO

Alcuni

1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Minister of Public Works

N.167

Rome 11 Sept 44

To : Minister of Finance

and for the attention of

Allied Control Commission
Finance Sub-Commission
Public Works and Utilities S.C.

SUBJECT : First aid expenditures.

In compliance with art.31 of R.D. Dec.9-1926 N.2389, a special allocation is appointed every year in the budget of the P.W. Ministry ~~xxxxxxxxxxx~~ for the preparing of materials and for the most urgent requirements in cases of public calamities.

Responsibility of allocating the allotted amount derived until last fiscal year from the authorization normally granted by para 2 of art.3 of the draft Act covering approval of estimated expenses. Such provisions prescribed, moreover, that for proposals by the Ministry of Public Works, in agreement with the Ministry of Finance a Royal Decree should provide for additional allocations.

Due to the fact that this particular instance has not been registered in the legal logs which approved the foreseen expenses of the Ministry's fiscal year, it must be considered that the allocation of Lire 4 million of chapter " expenditures for the preparing of materials and for the most urgent requirements in cases of calamities, as well as the allocations for extraordinary general expenditures ( chapt.51 to 68 and chapt. 91 to 99) and that relative for the reimplacement and repairs of excavating equipment ( chapt.72), constitues authorization to allocate and pay, in so far as similar allocation of the past year had been wholly posted in the relative estimate of budget.

This agreed on, it must be kept in mind that the aforesaid allocation of 4 million lire of first aid services is absolutely inadequate for the purpose intended.

As known, it is a question of periodical expenses due to seasonal occurrences which must be dealt with immediately and adequately as they happen in order to guaranty public safety, rehabilitation of traffic and protection of all institutions of public interest.

19.2

On the subject, it is moreover to consider that measures of the kind result to be moreexpensive than in the past, owing to the cost of material, services, transport and the bad condition of manufactured goods, embankments and all defense works in general. However in order to enable this Ministry to meet eventual needs of the country with the necessary readiness that such matters require, the next Ministers Council sitting should take such financial measures authorizing the expense of 30 million lire for the preparing of materials and for interventions in cases of public calamities. At the same time the Government should have authority to propose by lieutenancial decree on the proposal of the Minister of Public Works the eventual necessary allotment for the above mentioned purpose.

Authorization for this requested expense has to find its corresponding

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

allocation in chapterx 88.

Awaiting your kind reply granting, I hope, this request

The Minister
signed

Mancini

1942

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

258

Tel: 189681

CKI/bb

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/108/PWU

18 Sept. 44

SUBJECT: Bills (Public Works)

TO : Finance Sub-Commission.

1. Refer. your letter 1851/Fe/A/5 of 7 Sept. re Disbursing Officer, Region 4 (copy sent to T.C.U. Sub-Commission, which presumably means this S.C.)

2. The position, as we see it, was set out in a letter 9 Aug. 44 to all Regional Engineers. I enclose a copy of it.

3. For further comments, if any.

G.E. HOLMES,
Lieut-Colonel, R.E.,
Deputy Director.

Enclos: Copy of our letter dated 9 Aug. 44.

Copy to: Chief, Public Works Div.

B/F 30/9 19??

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Col Jenny 256

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

RWS/fr

18 September 1944

ACC/108/PWU

Subject: Record of Authorizations.

To : Director, Finance Sub-Commission .

1. Attached hereto is list reflecting all authorizations for expenditures on Military Highways. Each of these items constitute a debit against the 600 million lire special fund established for this purpose. This list includes all approvals through 15 September 1944.

2. For all authorizations subsequent to 15 September 1944, you will be sent a copy of our letters to the Ministry of Public Works in which advice of approvals is given. This will apply to debits against regular funds as well as the special Military Highway funds referred to above, with each category indicated in the letter.

L.A.JENNY
Lt. Col. C.E.
Director.

1947

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

255

Tel. 489081

LAJ/ee

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/108/PWU

19 Sept 44

SUBJECT: Financing of Housing Projects.
TO : Finance Sub-Commission, A.C.C.

1. We have this day approved the following housing projects:-

| F.W.& U. | Register-No. | Project | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| | M.53 | Reconstruction of barracks at Ansio | 4,500,000 Lire |
| | M.54 | Construction of 120 new one-family houses at Cassino | 33,000,000 " |

2. In view of the fact that the preparation of a new Decree will take some time and, in view of the urgent need for speed in this work, it is requested that funds be made available to cover the above two projects as we are authorising work to begin immediately.

L.A. JENNY,
Lt-Colonel, C.E.,
Director.

C.C. to: Lt.Col. Thompson,
" Minister of Public Works,
" file 176.

1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019



HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

VST/fr

19 September 1944

Subject: Request for Funds.

To : Director, P.W.&Util; Sub-Commission.

1. In order to prevent delay while the Italian Government is preparing the necessary decree the following sums are requested for immediate use.

(a) For repairs to Roofs, Walls and Floors of existing houses;

Lire 100,000,000

(b) For new house construction at:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cassino | Lire | 33,000,000 |
| Anzio | | 4,500,000 |
| Total | Lire | 137,500,000 |

V.S.THOMPSON
Lt. Col. R.C.E.
Chief, Public Wks. Div.

1932

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

252

AEF/bb

Tel: 489081

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/108/ PWU

16 September 1944.

SUBJECT: Funds for Public Works in Elba.

TO : H.Q. Region VIII.
att. Regional Engineer.

1. We enclose Correspondence with reference to the above subject.

2. Will you please make an early inspection of the Public Works position in the Island and inform us of the result.

G.E. RHODES,
Lt-Colonel, R.E.,
Deputy Director.

Enclos: Copy of letter - Finance Sub-Commission
" " " - S.C.A.C. Elba.

B/F 30/9

1937

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel: 489081

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

GER/lam

16 Sept. 1944

ACC/108/PWU

SUBJECT: Funds for Public Work in Elba.

TO : Finance Sub-Commission.

1. Please refer to letter CFM/51 of 4th September 44 to you, on above matter. ( You sent a copy of it to us).

2. We assume that you are replying to the S.C.A.O (Elba) and if so will you please tell him that the financing of projects there will follow the regular system already established, i.e. under the Regional Engineer.

3. In this connection we are sending a copy of the letter under reference to Regional Engineer VIII, and are asking him to make an early inspection of the public works position in the Island.

G.E. RHODES
Lieut-Colonel, R.E.
Deputy Director.

C.C. Regional Engineer
Region VIII

193s

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

SEP Recd 10 CAB Library Co:

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

ELBA

From: Finance Sub-Comm.

250

CMV/51.

TO: Headquarters,
Allied Control Commission, A.P.O. 394. U.S. Army.

SUBJECT: Funds for public work in Elba.

DATE: 4th September 1944.

1. Parts of Elba, notably Portoferraio and Marina di Campo, were badly damaged by bombardment prior to and during the occupation of the Island by the French.

2. During the course of a visit paid to Elba by a senior ACC official, it was disclosed that the Italian Government was in possession of funds which could on request be allocated for the purpose of reconstructing damaged public buildings and the clearance of debris.

3. The 8 Communes of Elba are making strenuous efforts to deal with the situation; but the Communal funds, even when modestly augmented by AMG, are totally inadequate to cover any serious attempt at reconstruction,

4. A request is now therefore made for 2,000,000 (Two million) Lire; which should properly be forthcoming from the Italian Government if the facts are as stated in para 2 of this memo. In the alternative, permission is requested to allocate the amount stated from AMG funds available in Elba.

5. Approval would result in an allround improvement in Island conditions, unemployment would be substantially reduced, and the internal refugee situation would be rectified.

Commd

C.P. MUSCHIE,
Major,
S.C.A.O. Elba.

Type this and on Letter

Lt Col Rhoades

Will you please take this up with Finance Sub Com. This letter should be answered by Fin. S/C. Elba should not be treated any different from any other place. If conditions are serious regular projects should be prepared and submitted to us and Fin. S/C for approval

Reg 13/9

1935

Copy to Reg Engr.
Reg VIII

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Translation

MINISTRY OF PUBLIC WORKS

M 16/9

Prot. No259

Sept. 10th 1944 249

To the General Directions

Central Office

To the Purveyor of P.W -Palermo

To the Purveyor of P.W. Cagliari

To Dr. Eng. Giovanni FACCENDA

Director for Central Italy -Rome

To Dr. Eng. Vito PUGLIESE

Director for Southern Italy-Naples

To Dr.Eng. Arturo CABALLINI

Insp.Gen.of Genio Civile for

Region VIII -Grosseto

To the Inspectors Generals of

Genio Civile Departments- Naples

Rome-Catanzaro- Bari- Ancona-

Firenze- Aquila

To the Chief Engineer of the

Genio Civile - Campobasso

and for the attention of

Lt. Col. L.A.JENNY - Director of

Public Works & Utilities Sub-Comm.

A.C.C. Rome

SUBJECT

Approval of technical projects in Italian Government Territory.

---

Col Rhodes
Major Furse
Thompson
Pisente + file
13/9

We inform you, in order that you may immediately act upon it, that throughout the territory given back to the Italian Government 1944 projects of works of a civil nature, i.e. excluding works relating to roads of military interest, costing less than, or up to, L 500.000.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019



and for which controlled materials are not required, are no longer to be submitted for approval to the Allied Regional Engineer and must therefore be sent to this Ministry at once.

The Departmental Inspectors of the Genio Civile will however have to draw up a complete report, in two copies, for the said Regional Engineer on the 25th of each month, including the list of all the projects approved during the previous month, accordingly to the above instructions.

By approved projects are meant such projects drawn up by the Genio Civile Offices - including those for Road Maintenance - and technically approved either by the Chief Engineer or by the Departmental General Inspector, according to their specific competence and the value of the work.

The said list will state the project, the locality, the kind of work and the cost of the contract.

A copy of the report together with the list will be for= warded at the same time to this Ministry - General Direction of Technical Services.

Please give the necessary instructions to the Genio Civile Offices so that they may forward the information regarding them in time to the Departmental Inspector, for the latter to be able to send in his report punctually on the 25th of each month.

The present instructions are also imparted to the Depart- mental General Inspectors of Ancona, Firenze, Aquila, so that they should be posted in the matter and should carry out the above instruc= tions as soon as new territories are handed over to the Italian Government.

19

The Minister MANCINI

# MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI

11 SEP Recd

10 SET 1944 194

108 Cese.

Prot. N. 259 Div. .....

Allegati N. .....

Risposta al foglio del .....

Dir. ..... Sez. ..... N. .....

OGGETTO

Approvazione di progetti tecnici nel territorio del Governo Italiano.

Al le DIREZIONI GENERALI = SEDE =

AL PROVVEDITORE ALLE OO.PP. PALERMO

AL PROVVEDITORE ALLE OO.PP. CAGLIARI

AL DOTT.ING. GIOVANNI FACCENDA
DIRETTORE PER L'ITALIA CENTRALE R O M A

AL DOTT. ING. VITO PUGLIESE
DIRETTORE PER L'ITALIA MERIDIONALE NAPOLI

AL DOTT.ING. ARTURO CASALINI
ISPETTORE GENERALE DEL GENIO CIVILE PER L'VIII REGIONE GROSSETO

AGLI ISPETTORI GENERALI COMPARTIMENTALI DEL GENIO CIVILE
DI = NAPOLI = ROMA = CATANZARO
BARI = ANCONA = FIRENZE = AQUILA =

ALL'ING. CAPO DEL GENIO CIVILE CAMPOBASSO

e per conoscenza:

AL LT. COL. L.A. JENNY =
DIRETTORE SOTTOCOMMISSIONE
LL.PP. E ULITITA' = A.C.C. R O M A

Per l'immediata applicazione, si comunica che nel territorio restituito al Governo Italiano i progetti di opere a carattere civile e cioè con esclusione delle opere relative a strade a carattere militare, che importino una spesa inferiore o pari a L.500.000 e per i quali non sia necessario l'uso di materiadi contingentati

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Prot. N. 259 Div. .....

Allegati N. .....

Risposta al foglio del .....

Div. ..... Sez. ..... N. .....

OGGETTO

Approvazione di progetti tecnici nel territorio del Governo Italiano.

AL DOTT.ING. GIOVANNI FACCENDA
DIRETTORE PER L'ITALIA CENTRALE R O M A

AL DOTT. ING. VITO PUGLIESE
DIRETTORE PER L'ITALIA MERIDIONALE NAPOLI

AL DOTT.ING. ARTURO CASALINI
ISPETTORE GENERALE DEL GENIO CIVILE PER L'VIII REGIONE GROSSETO

AGLI ISPETTORI GENERALI COMPARTIMENTALI DEL GENIO CIVILE
DI = NAPOLI = ROMA = CATANZARO
BARI = ANCONA = FIRENZE =AQUILA=
ALL'ING. CAPO DEL GENIO CIVILE
CAMPOBASSO

e per conoscenza:

AL LT. COL. L.A. JENNY =
DIRETTORE SOTTOCOMMISSIONE
LL.PP. E ULITITA' = A.C.C. R O M A

Per l'immediata applicazione, si comunica che nel territorio restituito al Governo Italiano i progetti di opere a carattere civile e cioè con esclusione delle opere relative a strade a carattere militare, che importino una spesa inferiore o pari a L.500.000 e per i quali non sia necessario l'uso di materiali contingentati non debbono essere più sottoposti all'approvazione dell'Ingegnere Regionale Alleato e quindi debbono essere subito trasmessi a questo Ministero.

Gli Ispettori Compartimentali del Genio Civile dovranno però compilare un rapporto completo in duplice copia per il detto Ingegnere Regionale il 25 di ogni mese, comprendente l'elenco di tutti i progetti approvati in base a quanto sopra durante il mese precedente.

mm: ./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Per progetti approvati debbonsi intendere quelli di tale categoria compilati dagli Uffici del Genio Civile - compresi quelli della Viabilità - ed approvati in linea tecnica o dall'Ingegnere Capo o dall'Ispettore Generale Compartimentale, secondo la specifica competenza per valore.

Il detto elenco indicherà il progetto, la località, il tipo dei lavori ed il costo del contratto.

Copia del rapporto con l'elenco dovrà essere contemporaneamente trasmesso a questo Ministero - Direzione Generale dei Servizi Tecnici.

Si prega di dare le opportune disposizioni agli Uffici del Genio Civile dipendenti perchè trasmettano tempestivamente le notizie che li riguardano all'Ispettore Compartimentale, in modo che questi possa presentare puntualmente il suo rapporto ogni 25 del mese.

Le presenti disposizioni vengono comunicate anche agli Ispettori Generali Compartimentali di Ancona, Firenze e Aquila affinchè ne siano al corrente e la attuino allorchè avverrà la consegna di nuovi territori al Governo Italiano.

IL MINISTRO

Alfonsini

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel.489081

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
PUBLIC WORKS AND UTILITIES SUB-COMMISSION
APO 394

LWL/ac

247

ACC/108/PWU

13 Sep. 44

Subject : Accts Receivable Società Meridionale di Elettricità - Allied Forces

To : MINISTERY OF PUBLIC WORKS
Attention Comm. Tizzano

1) - Attached pertains to accounts receivable, due, to the above Company, for electric service rendered to the Allied Forces.

2) - The amount of 43,159,384.== lire should be paid by the Italian Government to the Company concerned.

W.M.LAPPER
Lieut-Colonel
Chief, Util. & Adm. Div.

1937

c.c. Finance S.C. A.C.C.
Attention Chief Budget Officer

1 enclosure - letter 6 Sep. 44

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

BEST COPY POSSIBLE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

SOCIETÀ MERIDIONALE DI ELETTRICITÀ

246

MEMORANDUM FOR COL. LAPPER

Up to June 30, 1944, 43.159.384,50 lire are owed to the three most important companies of the group led by the S.M.E. in payment of the electric power supplied by them to the Allied Forces. The whole credit is divided as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| - Owed to S.M.E. (Distribution Service in Naples) | L. | 16.556.991,== |
| - " to General Electr. Coy. of Apulia | " | 13.619.968,75 |
| - " to Campania Electr. Coy. | " | 12.982.424,75 |
| Total | L. | 43.159.384 |

The Italian Government has to take care of the payment of said sums.

We ask the ACC to kindly see to it, that the competent offices of the Ital. Ministry of Finance may supply its peripheric dependent offices with the funds needed for said payments.

Naples September 6th. 1944

LS/MV

1939

Mod. 8 (12.000) Tipi A. Tonni - 1/1941

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Copy-

Upol 176

245

Tel: 489081

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

GER/ce

ACC/108/PWU

5 Sept. 1944

SUBJECT: Danni di Guerra

TO : Finance Sub-Commission
(att.Lt.Comdr. J.J. Lawler)

1. We refer to your letter 13194/F of 16 Aug.44 on above subject.

2. Is not the 3rd para. of your letter now modified by the Italian Govt. Decree ? (copy sent to us on 2 Sept). of which I enclose herewith an English translation.
You will note, in particular, Article 9 (re Finance)

3. Kindly let us have any further comments.

G.E. RHODES
Lt.Colonel, C.E.
Deputy Director

Enclos

Copy of Decree
(in English)

1929

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

243

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
AFO 394

RWS/fr

11 September

ACC/108/PWU

Subject: Estimates - Capital Expenditure.

To : Ministry of Public Works.
Att: Sig. Tizzano.

1. Attached hereto are approved copies of Form ACC/1 covering work to be done on various projects as listed below.

2. Please ensure that funds are availalbe for the work.

| Number | Location | Cost |
|---|---|---|
| M48 | Bridge- Route 2 - On River Volfataro | £. 6,450,000 |
| M49 | Prov. Rd. Valmonte-Artena-Colleferro | 5,500,000 |
| M50 | Bridge - Route 2 - Baccano Km. 29,425 | 915,000 |
| M51 | Route 82 - Bridge Km. 58+430 - Pavement. | 1,300,000 |
| M52 | Prov. Road Gallo Cicolano | 200,000 |
| 281 | Route 7. Basolato in Avellino | 2,360,000 |
| 282 | Bridge Mascucci Route 7bis. Km. 67+680 | 4,250,000 |
| 283 | Route 87 - Basolato Sala- S. Leucio | 900,000 |
| 284 | Bridge on River Sabato Km. 301+180 | 7,540,000 |
| 285 | Bridge -Route 7bis. near Montefarto | 1,820,000 |

L.A.JENNY
Lt. Col. C.E.
Director

1922

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

OAJ 242B

Tel: 489081

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

LAJ/lam

ACC/108/PWU

9, Sept. 1944

SUBJECT: Financing of Public Works

TO : Minister of Public Works.

We have received many complaints from our Regional Engineers that when public works are being carried out they find that no funds, or insufficient funds, are available at your banks to pay for these works. These works come under two specific classes:

1. Military Highways
2. Other Public Works.

1. Military Highways

On 16 February 1944 a conference was held at Salerno at which the then Italian Minister of Public Works, and Minister of Finance, as well as Signor Tizzano were present, and on the Allied side two representatives of our Finance Sub-Commission and myself representing my Sub-Commission. I stated that I had been requested by our Armed Forces to take over the reconstruction of Military Highways and that we must have a procedure whereby these works are financed immediately when the detail proposals, prepared by your engineers, are approved by me. I explained that it was my judgement then that this would probably involve about 600 million lire during the first six months, but that the grand total may ultimately be 2 or 3 billion lire. As a consequence a 600 million lire fund was established, and it is of passing interest to note that we have just about spent that sum during the first 6 months and I have asked you to increase this to 1 billion lire.

When that fund was established it was made very clear that these military highways had military priority, and that when I sent a statement to your Ministry approving any of these projects that this constituted an order to you and your Finance Minister to promptly make the necessary funds available and that these were not subject to review by you or your Finance Minister. I now find that some kind of "corte finanza" is reviewing these projects and is thus delaying prompt action.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

242A

I have had complaints from our engineers as well as Army Engineers that funds were not available when needed.

I have discussed this matter with you this morning and I wish to repeat the request made to you verbally, that we can not, under any circumstances, permit anyone in any manner do anything that will delay the prompt and effective execution of these works. I must request, therefore, that you take vigorous action and see to it that the financing of these works is done automatically and without any delay whatsoever and that ample funds are placed at the disposal of the local Genio Civile at all times to pay for the work in progress.

2. Other Public Works.

We frequently find also in connection with these projects, which take the normal procedure through Italian channels, that financing is delayed, or no funds are available when contractors are to be paid. We have frequently requested that such funds be made available immediately when projects are approved, but apparently you have either a cumbersome procedure or, if properly approved, someone fails to act to place funds at the disposal of the local Genio Civile.

We must also request that something be done to simplify and expedite this procedure and that definite arrangements be made for placing ample funds at the disposal of the local Genio Civile. While these are not military projects in the sense of the Military highways, they are, nevertheless, very important as the health and well being of your own people, as well as our Armed Forces, is at stake in many instances.

Will you please advise me of the steps taken by your Government to comply with this request.

L.A. JENNY
Lt Colonel, C.E.
Director 1928

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

241
RWS/fr

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

9 September 1944

ACC/108/PWU

Subject: Payment of D.E.L. on Route 2.

To : C.C. 364 Works Section, H.E..

Reference your 364/201 dated 7 Sept. 1944.

1. After carefully considering the system outlined by you for the employment and payment of labor on Route 2 I regret to advise that payment on this basis cannot be authorized.

2. We are perfectly willing to finance this type of operation, but as outlined in our recent discussion, it is obviously necessary that the request for work must flow through our Regional Engineers to the Italian Government so that they may make the required estimates for financing. The Genio Civile would then either place contracts for the work or expand Cantonieri forces to handle. In either case the work would be under your direct supervision, but the Genio Civile would have full advice of the financial obligation and would be responsible for payment.

3. Our position in this matter was fully defined in our letter ACC/108/PWU dated 6 Sept.44 to C.E.'s of Districts. Para. 3 of this letter is as follows:

" If however the C.R.E. or D.C.R.E. desires to perform the work with directly employed labor we cannot authorize payment of such labor from Italian Government funds".

1944
V.S.THOMPSON
Lt. Col. A.C.E.
Chief, Public Wks. Div.

Copy to:
Reg. Engineer Reg. VIII.
" " " IV
Lt. Col. Jenny
File

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel: 489081

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

LAJ/lam

240

ACC/108/PWU

7 Sept. 1944

SUBJECT: Work to be done in Naples Province as a consequence of the Vesuvius Eruption.

TO : Minister of Public Works.

We received this morning your plans and estimates for work to be done as a result of Vesuvius eruption in March 1944. We note that it is estimated that the total cost within Naples Province, including the rebuilding of the destroyed houses, will be about 462 million lire. We hereby approve the following as being essential immediate work:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Removal of ashes and cinders in Torre Annunziata, Torre del Greco, Terzigno, S. Giuseppe Vesuviano and Poggimarino | L. | 41.295.000 |
| 2. | Aqueduct of S. Sebastiano | " | 740.000 |
| 3. | Sewers and Drainage | " | 22.000.000 |
| 4. | New road at S. Sebastiano - Cerignola | " | 1.270.000 |
| 5. | Retaining Walls on Vesuvius | " | 62.220.000 |
| 6. | Restoration of Roofs | " | 6.000.000 |
| | | L. | 133.525.000 |

We understand that L. 100.000.000 will be made available to pay for the clearance of ashes and cinders in Salerno Province and that this work is now being done.

We urge that this work, particularly the retaining walls on Vesuvius, be undertaken at once.

L.A. JENNY
Lt.Colonel, C.E.
Director

C.C. To Finance Sub-Commission.

Lt Col Rhodes
Thompson
Pls note & file

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel. 489081

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

GER/ce

239

ACC/108/PWU

85 Sept 44

SUBJECT: Danni di Guerra.

TO : Finance Sub-Commission
(att.Lt.Comdr. J.J.Lawler)

1. We refer to your letter 13134/F of 16 Aug.44 on above subject.

2. Is not the 3rd para. of your letter now modified by the Italian Govt. Decree? - (copy sent to us on 2 Sept.) - of which I enclose herewith an English translation.
You will note, in particular, Article 9 (re Finance).

3. Kindly let us have any further comments.

GER.

G.E. RHODES,
Lieut-Colonel, C.E.,
Deputy Director.

Enclos.
Copy of Decree
(in English)

B/F 259

B/F 259

1939

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Col Jenny

238

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

RW 3/fr

AGO/107/PWU

8 September 1944

Subject: Recording of Project Disapprovals.

To : Ministry of Public Works.
Att: Sig. Tizzano.

1. Regulations now in effect provide that all proposals for work of a civilian nature costing in excess of 500,000 lire are submitted to our Regional Engineer for approval, thence thru Italian Channels to the Ministry of Public Works for consideration.

2. In the event that any such proposals are disapproved for any reason by the Ministry, it is requested that immediate advice of such disapproval be forwarded to this Sub-Commission with information as to the reasons prompting such action.

noted & approved 9/9

L.A. JENNY
Lt. Col. C.E.
Director.

1922

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

7 SEP Recd

Col Jenny

237 B

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

6 September 1944

ACC/108/RWU

Subject: Financing of Road Improvement.

To : G.S.'s, 1, 2 and 3 Districts.

1. For your information, a copy of letter is attached which has been sent to all Regional Engineers outlining the procedure in financing work initiated by C.R.E.'s and/or D.C.R.E's

2. This Sub-Commission is perfectly willing to finance work on highways not officially turned over to us, if the request for such work is properly routed through our Regional Engineers, and estimates prepared by the Genio Civile. The Regional Engineer will then arrange for either civilian contracts or adequate forces of Cantonieri to ensure proper handling of the work under the direct supervision of the C.R.E. or D.C.R.E. concerned.

3. If however the C.R.E., or D.C.R.E., desires to perform the work with directly employed labor then we cannot authorize the payment of such labor from Italian Government funds.

L.A. JENNY
Lt. Col. C.E.
Director.

DISTRIBUTION:
1 District
2 "
3 "
File

1925 file

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

237A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

RWS/fr

18 August 1944

ACC/101/PWU

Subject: Clarification of Procedure.

To : Regional Engineer Officers.

1. Reference " Procedure " dated 7 June 1944 signed Lt. Col. Jenny. Par. 2(c) which sets forth the right of access to Genio Civile direct by C.R.E.'s of Sub-Areas and/or D.C.R.E's.

2. The question has been raised regarding the financing of such work. Please be advised that on work of this nature which is handled by these Military Authorities without reference to this Sub-Commission, all elements of the work, including funds, shall be provided by the C.R.E. initiating the work.

3. If, on the other hand, such projects are arranged through our own channels, ~~x~~ i.e. Form ACC/1, they may be paid for out of the Highway Fund.

V.S.THOMPSON
Lt. Col. R.C.E.
Chief, Public Wks. Div.

1927

5 SEP Recd

108 CAB

Roma, 31 agosto 1944 A. 2365

MINISTERO DEL TESORO

*Ragioneria Generale dello Stato*

Ispettorato Generale del Bilancio

*Divisione II*

*Prot. N.* 100890 *Allegati*

OGGETTO

Pagamento debiti scaduti

1 SET. 1944

AL MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI

e, per conoscenza:

ALLA PRESIDENZA DEL CONSIGLIO DEI MINISTRI

AL DIRETTORE DELLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE LAVORI E SERVIZI PUBBLICI DELL'A.C.C. (Ministero Lavori Pubblici)

*Risposta a nota del* 28 luglio *n.* 25503

Questo Ministero ha attentamente esaminato il contenuto della nota cui si risponde qui pervenuta il 17 corr. e conviene con le ragioni fatte presenti circa le difficoltà che creerebbe l'applicazione delle disposizioni contenute nei paragrafi 3 e 5 della circolare n.112611/100/V/1 in data 20 luglio 1944 ai pagamenti concernenti le opere in corso e particolarmente a quelli relativi a lavori di riparazione di strade d'interesse militare pel finanziamento dei quali è stato richiesto direttamente dal Governo Militare Alleato lo stanziamento di lire 600 milioni.

Si ritiene quindi che ai pagamenti concernenti le opere disposte dal Governo italiano posteriormente alla data della liberazione possa darsi corso anche con ordini di accreditamento giusta le normali disposizioni vigenti.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Prot. N. 41559 Allegati

Risposta a nota del 28 luglio, n. 25503

OGGETTO

Pagamento debiti scaduti

1 SET. 1944

Questo Ministero ha attentamente esaminato il contenuto della nota cui si risponde qui pervenuta il 17 corr. e conviene con le ragioni fatte presenti circa le difficoltà che creerebbe l'applicazione delle disposizioni contenute nei paragrafi 3 e 5 della circolare n.112611/100/V/1 in data 20 luglio 1944 ai pagamenti concernenti le opere in corso e particolarmente a quelli relativi a lavori di riparazione di strade d'interesse militare pel finanziamento dei quali è stato richiesto direttamente dal Governo Militare Alleato lo stanziamento di lire 600 milioni.

Si ritiene quindi che ai pagamenti concernenti le opere disposte dal Governo italiano posteriormente alla data della liberazione possa darsi corso anche con ordini di accreditamento giusta le normali disposizioni vigenti.

IL MINISTRO

GER. 1914

Pls note & file

6/9

A.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

236a

Translation

Rome, 31 Aug, 44

Ministry of Treasury
Accountant General of the State.
General Inspectorate of the Budget.
Department II
Prot. No.100890

To the Ministry of Public Works,
and for the attention of:
the Presidency of the Council
of Ministers.
The Director of the P.W.& U.
Sub-Commission of the A.C.C.

Subject: Payments of debts fallen in. Answer to note of July 28th No.25503.

This Ministry has carefully examined the contents of the note received on 17th inst., which it answers. It agrees with the reasons set forth regarding the difficulties the application of the orders contained in paragraphs 3 and 5 of circular No.112611/100/V/1 dated July 20th 1944 would create with regard to the payments of works under way and especially to those relating to the repair of roads of military interest. The Allied Military Government has directly requested the appropriation of 600 million lire for financing the latter.

We therefore consider that payments regarding works ordered by the Italian Government after the date of liberation may be effected also by credit orders according to the usual provisions in force.

The Minister.

1918

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Col Jones 235

RWS/rf

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

4 September 1944

ACC/108/PWU

Subject: Estimates - Capital Expenditure.

To : Ministry of Public Works.
Att: Sig. Tizzano.

1. Attached hereto are approved copies of Forms ACC/1 covering work to be done on various projects as listed below.

2. Please ensure that funds are available for the work.

| Number | Location | Cost. |
|---|---|---|
| 267 | Route 87 Beginning SS 98 to Cravina | £ 2,500,000 |
| 268 | Comunal Roads of Andria | 1,000,000 |
| 269 | Via Magliana - Borgata del Trullo-Portuense | 1,500,000 |
| 270 | Ardeatina Junc. Grottaperfetta-Divino Amore | 1,750,000 |
| 271 | Via Falcognana | 2,800,000 |
| 272 | Via Ardeatina-Junc. D. Amore-Falcognana | 2,000,000 |
| 273 | Via Grottaperfetta | 1,200,000 |
| 274 | Via Ardeatina | 700,000 |
| 275 | Bridge Route 2 - On Tirolle Riv. Km. 136 | 2,500,000 |
| 276 | Bridge Gregprieno - on River Paglia Km.135.- | 6,520,000 |
| 277 | Bridge Sassetto - Route 2 Km. 123.733 | 500,000 |
| 278 | Bridge Serena - Route 2 - Km. 113.661 | 520,000 |
| 279 | Bridge Della Carogna - Route 2 - Km. 112.362 | 530,000 |
| 280 | Bridge Settenevo Route 2 - Km. 35.643 | 390,000 |

Gen.

L.A. JERRY
Lt. Col. C.E.
Director. 1917

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Il Ministro
dei Lavori Pubblici

Roma, 26 ottobre 1944

108

Received PWX V 28 Aug 1944 2341

n. 129

Al Ministero del Tesoro - Gabinetto -

E PER CONOSCENZA:

Alla Commissione Alleata di Controllo
Sottocommissione Finanze -

Alla Commissione Alleata di Controllo
Sottocommissione Lavori Pubblici e
Utilità -

All'Ufficio Collegamento con l'A.C.C. -

OGGETTO: Modalità di pagamento delle spese funzionali e di quelle delle opere in corso di esecuzione.

(1) Already done in the translation. (2) See A

Questo Ministero con lettera in data 23 luglio scorso, n.25503, nel dare atto della circolare n.118611 del 20 luglio, concernente norme sul pagamento dei debiti scaduti, formulava le proprie riserve in ordine al punto quinto della circolare stessa laddove si stabilisce che anche per i debiti contratti dallo Stato italiano posteriormente alla data della liberazione delle provincie può darsi corso ai relativi pagamenti col preventivo riscontro degli atti da parte della Corte dei Conti.

Come è noto, tale riscontro si esercita, in particolare, quando il pagamento viene eseguito mediante mandato diretto a favore del creditore, titolo, che, predisposto dalla Ragioneria Centrale su apposita autorizzazione ministeriale, viene corredato di tutti i documenti giustificativi della spesa e dei relativi atti amministrativi e tecnici inviati dall'ufficio provin

./. 191

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

ciale competente.

E' indubbio che in tempi normali l'accennata procedura di pagamento pontre solleva gli uffici provinciali da un notevole lavoro di contabilizzazione, assicura un più efficace e tempestivo controllo da parte degli organi preposti a tale compito (Ragioneria Centrale e Corte dei Conti). Ma nel momento attuale di ripresa economica e finanziaria e di riorganizzazione dei mezzi di comunicazioni e di lavoro, una siffatta procedura accentratrice potrebbe arrecare notevole ritardo specie nei pagamenti di quei crediti che hanno una più diretta influenza sul corso dei lavori.

Non mano che le provincie vengono liberate, gli uffici tecnici debbono provvedere alla loro sollecita riorganizzazione funzionale ai fini di iniziare, in collegamento con gli uffici viciniori in efficenza, la propria attività diretta ad assolvere compiti di natura eccezionale e delicata che non ammettono remore sia in ordine allo stato di guerra che alle pressanti esigenze dei paesi devastati.

E' ovvio aggiungere che lavori di tal natura implicano largo impiego di mano d'opera e di mezzi strumentali che insieme esigono una pronta disponibilità finanziaria che solo può essere offerta dalla forma degli accreditamenti.

Tali necessità, sono pienamente condivise dalla Sottocommissione Alleata di Controllo -Sezione tecnica- la quale, ricevuta per conoscenza la ricordata lettera n.25503, ha fatto presente le proprie osservazioni con la nota 22 corrente, che si allega in originale con la traduzione in italiano.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Il Ministro
dei Lavori Pubblici

« Foglio 2° »

234 h

Tutto ciò considerato, nell'assicurare che per quanto potrà essere consentito questo Ministero si atterrà sistematicamente alla forma di pagamento del mandato diretto, si fa presente che in tutti i casi in cui motivi di urgenza e di necessità amministrative esigono il ricorso all'accreditamento, l'Amministrazione farà uso discrezionale di tale facoltà prevista da precise norme di leggi e di regolamenti che risalgono a epoca anteriore al 1922.

Frattanto in questa fase eccezionale di lavori e di riorganizzazione, sarà molto gradito se la funzione ispettiva di codesto Dicastero, in una a quella di questa Centrale Amministrazione, potrà riprendere la sua efficace azione di riscontro al fine di assicurare, in ogni caso, l'impiego economico ed oculato dei mezzi finanziari messi a disposizione degli uffici tecnici provinciali.

Si prega di favorire la propria adesione in merito.

IL MINISTRO

1917

COPIA

234 a

QUARTIER GENERALE REG. IV
ACC (Divis.Ingegneri) = APO 394

22.9.1944

All'Ispettore Gen.Compartimentale del Genio Civile per il Lazio e l'Umbria = R O M A =

OGGETTO: Pagamento di fatture di appaltatori per lavori di costruzione.

Nella risposta si prega citare R4/ENG/17 (c)1.

Con riferimento a lettera n.25503 del 28-7-1944 del Ministero dei LL.PP. in risposta a lettera n.112611.100/V/1 del 20-7-44 del Ministero del Tesoro.

1 - Poichè questa corrispondenza non è venuta a conoscenza di questo Ufficio prima di oggi, non si è avuta l'opportunità di un dettagliato studio e traduzione.

2 - Si è compreso, comunque(dalle vostre spiegazioni al Magg.Evans) che la Tesoreria Italiana desidera che il Ministero dei LL.PP. ritenga centralmente nelle sue mani la facoltà di controllare ed autorizzare i pagamenti delle fatture degli appaltatori che hanno intrapreso lavori approvati da questa Divisione.

Ciò priverebbe gli Ingegneri Capo delle Provincie della facoltà di utilizzare i crediti disponibili presentemente pei "pagamenti in acconto" agli appaltatori per sistemare i loro conti finali.

3 - Questa Divisione non sarebbe certamente favorevole a un tal corso di azione, giacchè l'effetto sarebbe quello di rallentare il cor-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Lazio e l'Umbria

OGGETTO: Pagamento di fatture di appaltatori per lavori di costruzione.

Nella risposta si prega citare R4/EMG/17 (c)1.

Con riferimento a lettera n.25503 del 28-7-1944 del Ministero dei LL.PP. in risposta a lettera n.112611.100/V/1 del 20-7-44 del Ministero del Tesoro.

1 - Poichè questa corrispondenza non è venuta a conoscenza di questo Ufficio prima di oggi, non si è avuta l'opportunità di un dettagliato studio e traduzione.

2 - Si è compreso, comunque(dalle vostre spiegazioni al Magg.Evans) che la Tesoreria Italiana desidera che il Ministero dei LL.PP. ritenga centralmente nelle sue mani la facoltà di controllare ed autorizzare i pagamenti delle fatture degli appaltatori che hanno intrapreso lavori approvati da questa Divisione.

Ciò priverebbe gli Ingegneri Capo delle Provincie della facoltà di utilizzare i crediti disponibili presentemente pei "pagamenti in acconto" agli appaltatori per sistemare i loro conti finali.

3 - Questa Divisione non sarebbe certamente favorevole a un tal corso di azione, giacchè l'effetto sarebbe quello di rallentare il corso dei pagamenti alle Impresa che stanno già lavorando o che hanno ultimato certi lavori. Infatti i pagamenti sono stati già eseguiti

./.

L.A

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

2340

ti troppo lentamente, ed in alcuni casi il risultato è stato che lavori approvati sono stati arrestati per mancanza di pronti pagamenti.

4 - La Provincia di Rieti, Terni, Viterbo, Perugia non essendo ancora l'Amministrazione del Governo italiano, si ritiene che esse siano escluse dalle proposte della Tesoreria Italiana.

5 - Nelle provincie di Roma, Frosinone e Littoria questa Divisione è specialmente interessata nei seguenti lavori:

a) Lavori su strade Militari imputabili al Fondo Speciale di £. 600 milioni reso disponibile dietro istruzioni dell'ACC.

b) Altri lavori regolarmente approvati e iniziati.

c) Altri lavori di natura urgentissima, iniziati ma non ancora formalmente approvati.

6 - Voi siete stato invitato ad assicurarvi che gli ingegneri Capi delle Provincie includano nei loro "bilanci provvisori" per i mesi di luglio - agosto - settembre fondi sufficienti per lavori specificati nel paragr. 4 (b) (c) e (d) di cui sopra. Ciò fu fatto nel caso di Roma, Frosinone e Littoria, e le stime su Mod. SB 5 sono state approvate da questa Divisione e restituite all'ACC IV Divisione Finanza con la richiesta che l'intero importo sia reso subito disponibile a credito degli Ingegneri Capi interessati.

7 - Considerevoli difficoltà risulteranno se tale procedura sarà disturbata e ritardi nei pagamenti potrebbero risultare in licenziamento di mano d'opera e ritardi di lavori.

8 - Si considera che per tutti i lavori specificati nel paragrafo 4 (b) (c) (d) di cui sopra, l'Ingegnere Capo interessato dovrebbe avere la facoltà di sistemare direttamente tutti i conti di importo inferiore a £.2.000.000 senza previo riferimento alla

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

4 - La Provincia di Rieti, Terni, Viterbo, Perugia non essendo ancora l'Amministrazione del Governo italiano, si ritiene che esse siano escluse dalle proposte della Tesoreria Italiana.

5 - Nelle provincie di Roma, Frosinone e Littoria questa Divisione è specialmente interessata nei seguenti lavori:

a) Lavori su strade Militari imputabili al Fondo Speciale di £. 600 milioni reso disponibile dietro istruzioni dell'ACC.

b) Altri lavori regolarmente approvati e iniziati.

c) Altri lavori di natura urgentissima, iniziati ma non ancora formalmente approvati.

6 - Voi siete stato invitato ad assicurarvi che gli ingegneri Capi delle Provincie includano nei loro "bilanci provvisori" per i mesi di luglio - agosto - settembre fondi sufficienti per lavori specificati nel paragr. 4 (b) (c) e (d) di cui sopra. Ciò fu fatto nel caso di Roma, Frosinone e Littoria, e le stime su Mod. SB 5 sono state approvate da questa Divisione e restituite all'ACC IV Divisione Finanza con la richiesta che l'intero importo sia reso subito disponibile a credito degli Ingegneri Capi interessati.

7 - Considerevoli difficoltà risulteranno se tale procedura sarà disturbata e ritardi nei pagamenti potrebbero risultare in licenziamento di mano d'opera e ritardi di lavori.

8 - Si considera che per tutti i lavori specificati nel paragrafo 4 (b) (c) (d) di cui sopra, l'Ingegnere Capo interessato dovrebbe avere la facoltà di sistemare direttamente tutti i conti di importo inferiore a £.2.000.000 senza previo riferimento alla Tesoreria.

Per lavori d'importo superiore egli dovrebbe avere la facoltà di fare pagamenti in acconto fino al 90% dell'importo totale,

./.



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

234 c

il conto finale da approvarsi dalla Tesoreria prima del pagamento del 10% finale.

9 - In caso di nuove proposte di lavori, nel territorio della Amministrazione italiana, a cui l'approvazione "in principio" soltanto sarà data da questa Divisione, si comprende che essi saranno esaminati dal Ministero dei LL.PP. prima della presentazione dell'ACC. In questi casi questa Divisione non avrebbe obiezioni alle proposte della Tesoreria.

10 - Si considera, comunque, che data la lentezza dei mezzi di comunicazioni e di difficoltà di ottenere prelevamenti dalle banche da parte degli appaltatori, ogni Ingegnere Capo dovrebbe sempre avere la facoltà di provvedere alle spese fino a circa £.500.000 e pagare direttamente i rilevanti conti di lavori di natura urgente o imprevisti risultanti da inondazioni, franamenti ecc. e, naturalmente, le normali spese di amministrazione del suo ufficio.

fot. Findlay

copie p.c. a:
ACC IV (Finanza
HQ. ACC (P.W.)

1912

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Translation

2345 Reg.

COPY

HEADQUARTERS REG IV
A.C.C. ( Engineers Divis.) =APO 394

22.9 ?. 1944

To the Inspector General of
the Genio Civile's Dept.for
Lazio &Umbria - Rome

SUBJECT
Payment of Contractors'bills
for construction work.

Please refer to R4/Eng/17(c) 1
in your reply.

1)

With reference to the Ministry of Public Works letter of July 28/1944 N°25503 in reply to the letter from the Ministry of the Treasury N° 112611/100/V1 of July 20/1944, as our Office had no knowledge of those letters till the present day, we have been unable to have them translated and studied in detail.

2)

However, we understood (from your explanations to Maj. Evans) that it is the Italian Treasury wish, that the Ministry of Public Works should have in its hands central control and the power to authorize payment of Contractors' bills for works carried out which have had our Divisions' approval.

This would deprive our Provincial Chief Engineer of the authority of utilizing the credit available at the moment for Contractors'"payment on account" in order to settle their final accounts.

3)

Our Division would not certainly consider favourably such a course of action, as its effect would be a delay in the course of payments to the Firms that are already working or have carried out certain works. In effect payments have been made too slowly and in some cases have resulted in approved works having to be stopped for want of ready payment.

4)

The Provinces of Rieti, Terni, Viterbo and Perugia are not yet under the Italian Government Administration, so we consider that they are excluded from this proposal of the Italian Treasury.

5)

In the Provinces of Rome, Frosinone and Littoria this Division is especially interested in the following works: 19

a) Works on military roads chargeable on the SPECIAL FUNDS of L. 600 millions available according to A.C.C. instructions.

b) Other works regularly approved and already commenced.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

for construction work. in your reply.

1) With reference to the Ministry of Public Works letter of July 28/1944 N°25503 in reply to the letter from the Ministry of the Treasury N° 112611/100/V1 of July 20/1944, as our Office had no knowledge of those letters till the present day, we have been unable to have them translated and studied in detail.

2) However, we understood (from your explanations to Maj. Evans) that it is the Italian Treasury wish, that the Ministry of Public Works should have in its hands central control and the power to authorize payment of Contractors' bills for works carried out which have had our Divisions' approval.

This would deprive our Provincial Chief Engineer of the authority of utilizing the credit available at the moment for Contractors'"payment on account" in order to settle their final accounts.

3) Our Division would not certainly consider favourably such a course of action, as its effect would be a delay in the course of payments to the Firms that are already working or have carried out certain works. In effect payments have been made too slowly and in some cases have resulted in approved works having to be stopped for want of ready payment.

4) The Provinces of Rieti, Terni, Viterbo and Perugia are not yet under the Italian Government Administration, so we consider that they are excluded from this proposal of the Italian Treasury.

5) In the Provinces of Rome, Frosinone and Littoria this Division is especially interested in the following works: 79
a) Works on military roads chargeable on the SPECIAL FUNDS of L. 600 millions available according to A.C.C. instructions.
b) Other works regularly approved and already commenced.
c) Other very urgent works, already commenced but not yet formally approved.

6) You have been invited to ascertain that Chief Engineers of the Provinces include in their budgets (bilanci provvisori) for July August and September sufficient funds for the works specified in par. 4 (b) (c)(d) above.

This had been done for Rome, Frosinone and Littoria and estimates on Mod. S.B.5. have been approved by this Division and have been returned to the A.C.C. Reg. IV Finance Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

with the request that the whole amount should be made available to the credit of the Chief Engineers concerned.

7) Considerable difficulties will result if this procedure be not followed, for delay in payment might result in dismissal of workmen and suspension of works.

8) It is considered that for all works specified in par. 4 (b) (c) (d) above, the responsible Chief Engineer ought to be empowered to settle directly all accounts amounting to less than L.2,000.000 without prior reference to the Treasury.

For works of greater value he ought to be authorized to pass payments on account up to 90% of the total amount of the final bill which would need to be approved by the Treasury before release of the remaining 10%.

9) In the case of proposals for works in territory which is u nder Italian Administration, approval will be given by our Division "in principle" only,it being understood that they will be examined by the Ministry of Public Works before submission to the A.C.C. In such cases this Division would have no objection against receiving the proposals of the the Treasury.

10) However, we consider that on account of the slow menas of communication and the difficulty that contractors have in obtaining cash from the banks, every Chief Engineer should be authorized to meet their expenses up to alimit of L. 500.000 and to make direct payment of larger accounts for urgent works or for unforeseen expenses due to floods,lanslides etc. and naturally also to meet administrative expenses of his own office.

signed: FINDLAY

copies for information to
A.C.C.Reg. IV
(Finance HQ.A.C.C. (P.W.)

1919

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel. 489081

GER/ce

233

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COM MISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/108/PWU

1 Sept.44

SUBJECT: Re/Payment of Contractors Bills.

TO : Headquarters, Region IV
(att.:Regional Engineer).

1. Your letter R4/ENG/17(c)1, 22 Aug.44, to Ispett.Generale; Copy sent to us. Also your letter R4/ENG/17(c)1, 25 Aug. 44, on Finance (Public Works) addressed to us.

2. We discussed these matters fully when you were here, on 26th inst., and I have since discussed both the letters with the Director.

3. We have also seen the copies you sent, i.e.

(a) Ministero delle Finanze, Ragioneria Gen.dello Stato
to: Central Administrations, d/d 20 Jul 44- No.112611/100/V/1

(b) Ministero Lavori Pubblici
to: Ministero delle Finanze, Ragioneria Gen.dello Stato, d/d 28 Jul.44 - No. 25509.

The Minister seems to have taken proper measures, since (b) refers to speeding up payments. letter (a), however, is mainly or another matter altogether (non-payment of bills incurred by Fascist and Nazi Authorities, a considerable time ago.) It is not clear why that letter (copy) has been sent here.

4. However, it is felt here that neither you nor us should get too deeply involved in these purely financial matters, such as might be indicated by the terms of your letter of 22 Aug. to Ispett.Generale.

5. If you do, in fact, have delays in payments to contractors you should remedy it through letting your own Finance Officer have the facts.

6. If wider and more important financial Complications arrise, then send a short and concise statement here, and it will be taken up with the Minister and with the H.Q. of the Finance S.C.

Noted Prof. 2/9 GER. 1/9

Director

To see.

GER.

G.E. RHODES,
Lieut-Colonel, R.E.,
Deputy Director.

G. de CRF/gb

23
1317
B

HEADQUARTERS REGION IV
Allied Control Commission
(Engineering Division)
APO 394

22 August 1944

TO : Ispettore Generale Compartimentale
del Genio Civile per il Lazio & Umbria,
R o m a , Via Monzambano 10

SUBJECT : Payment of Contractors Bills for Engineering Work.

IN REPLY PLEASE QUOTE: RE/ENG/17(c)1

With reference to letter N°. 25503 dated 28 July 1944 written by Ministro dei Lavori Pubblici in reply to letter N°. 112611. 100/V/1 of 20 July 1944 by Ministero del Tesoro.

1. In view of fact that this correspondence was not seen in this office until today, sufficient opportunity has not been given for translation and detailed study.

2. It is understood, however, ( from your explanation to Major Evans) that the Italian Treasury desires the Ministry of Public Works to retain centrally in its own hands the power to supervise and authorise payment of the bills of Contractors who have undertaken Public Works approved by this Division. This would deprive Capi Ingegneri in the Provinces of the power to utilise the credits at present available to them for making "payments - on - account" to Contractors and for settling their final accounts.

3. This Division would certainly not favour such a course of action, as the effect would be to slow up the process of payment to Contractors who are already working or have completed certain works. Payments have already, in fact, been approved made too slowly and in some cases resulted in work being stopped through lack of access to funds, 1908

4. The provinces of Rieti, Terni, Viterbo, Perugia not yet having come under the administration of Italian Government, it is assumed that they are excluded from the scheme of Italian Treasury.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

G. de CSF/gb

23
1317
B

22 Aug Recd

HEADQUARTERS REGION IV
Allied Control Commission
(Engineering Division)
APO 394

22 August 1944

TO : Ispettore Generale Compartimentale
del Genio Civile per il Lazio & Umbria,
R o m a , Via Nonnsabano 10

SUBJECT : Payment of Contractors Bills for Engineering Work.

REPLY PLEASE QUOTE: RM/ENG/17(c)1

With reference to letter N°. 25503 dated 26 July 1944 written by Ministro dei Lavori Publici in reply to letter N°. 112611. 100/V/1 of 20 July 1944 by Ministero del Tesoro.

1. In view of fact that this correspondence was not seen in this office until today, sufficient opportunity has not been given for translation and detailed study.

2. It is understood, however, (from your explanation to Major Evans) that the Italian Treasury desires the Ministry of Public Works to retain centrally in its own hands the power to supervise and authorise payment of the bills of Contractors who have undertaken Public Works approved by this Division. This would deprive Capi Ingegneri in the Provinces of the power to utilise the credits at present available to them for making "payments - on - account" to Contractors and for settling their final accounts.

3. This Division would certainly not favour such a course of action, as the effect would be to slow up the process of payment to Contractors who are already working or have completed certain works. Payments have already, in fact, been approved of made too slowly and in some cases resulted in work being stopped through Lack of access to funds. 1908

4. The provinces of Rieti, Terni, Viterbo, Perugia not yet having come under the administration of Italian Government, it is assumed that they are excluded from the scheme of Italian Treasury.

5. In the provinces of Roma, Frosinone and Littoria this Division is specially interested in the following works: -

./.

Lt Col Rhodes

There seems something wrong - will you please remind me that R.C. Reg. Engrs can not make separate arrangements - all must come through us Lt Col R

230

(a) Work to Military roads chargable to the Special Fund of £. 600,000,000 made available under the instructions of ACC.

(b) Other works properly approved and initiated.

(c) Other works of a very urgent nature, initiated but not yet formally approved.

(d) Other works of an urgent nature, already submitted for approval but, having been returned for amendment, have not yet been approved.

6. You have been asked to ensure that Capi Ingegneri in the Provinces should include in their "bilanci provisori" for the months of July/August/September enough funds for the works specified in Para 4 (b), (c) and (d) above. This was done in the case of Roma, Frosinone and Littoria and the estimates on Form S.B.5 have been approved by this Division and returned to ACC.IV. Finance Division with a request that the full amounts should be made available at once to the credit of Capo Ingegnere Provinciale concerned.

7. Considerable difficulties will result if this procedure is disturbed and delays in payments might result in labour being dismissed and work delayed.

8. It is considered that for all the works specified in Para 4 (b), (c), (d) above the Capo Ingegnere concerned should have power to settle directly all bills for works costing less than £. 2,000,000 in total, without previous reference to the Treasury.

For more expensive works he should have power to make payments on account up to 90% of the total estimated cost, the final bill to be approved by Treasury before payment of the final 10% is made.

9. In case of newly proposed works, in Italian Administration territory to which approval in principle only will be given by this Division, it is understood that they will be examined by Ministry of Public Works previous to presentation to ACC. In these cases, this Division would not object to the proposed regulations of Treasury.

1917

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

having been returned for amendment, have not yet been approved.

6. You have been asked to ensure that Capi Ingegneri in the Provinces should include in their "bilanci provisori" for the months of July/August/September enough funds for the works specified in Para 4 (b), (c) and (d) above. This was done in the case of Rome, Frosinone and Littoria and the estimates on Form S.E.5 have been approved by this Division and returned to ACC.IV. Finance Division with a request that the full amounts should be made available at once to the credit of Capo Ingegnere Provinciale concerned.

7. Considerable difficulties will result if this procedure is disturbed and delays in payments might result in labour being dismissed and work delayed.

8. It is considered that for all the works specified in Para 4 (b), (c), (d) above the Capo-Ingegnere concerned should have power to settle directly all bills for works costing less than £. 2,000,000 in total, without previous reference to the Treasury.

For more expensive works he should have power to make payments on account up to 90% of the total estimated cost, the final bill to be approved by Treasury before payment of the final 10% is made.

9. In case of newly proposed works, in Italian Administration territory to which approval in principle only will be given by this Division, it is understood that they will be examined by Ministry of Public Works previous to presentation to ACC. In these cases, this Division would not object to the proposed regulations of Treasury.

1907

10. It is considered, however, that in view of the slowness of means of communication and difficulties of contractors obtaining overdrafts at banks, that each Provincial Capo Ingegnere should always have authority to incur expenses up to (say) £. 500.000 and to pay directly the relevant bills for works of an urgent or unexpected nature resulting from floods, landslips etc. and, of course, the normal administration expenses of his office.

Lt.Col.R.E.
Regional Engineer ACC.IV.

Copy to:
ACC.IV. Finance
HQ.ACC.(P.W.)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

26 AUG Rec'd

HEADQUARTERS REGION IV
Allied Control Commission
(Engineering Division)
AFO 394

GdeCEF/es 229

25th August 1944

TO : H.Q. ACC (Public Works & Utilities Sub-Commission)

SUBJECT: FINANCE of Public Works.

IN REPLY QUOTE: R4/ENG/17(c)1

Lt Col Rhodes
Please handle this and advise me results.
Thx 29/8

Reference my R4/ENG/17(c)1 dated 22nd August.

Enclosed is a copy of a translation of the letter brought round by Ispettore Generale. He also is afraid of grave delays if the Corte dei Conti gets its hands on bills.

Down here we have been struggling with the practical difficulties of getting payments and it is recommended that you use your influence at least so far as Military Projects and Projects approved by us over territory Italian Government. We have an honourable obligation to ensure that debts incurred on our orders are promptly met.

Lt. Col. R.E.
Regional Engineer ACC IV

HEADQUARTERS
28 AUG 1944
A. 1906

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Translation by/la

Rome 28 July 1944

D 228

TO : Ministero del Tesoro
Ragioneria generale dello Stato - Roma
for information to Presidenza del Consiglio dei Ministri
Direttore della Sotto-Commissione Public Works and Utilities ACC.

SUBJECT: Payment of fallen due debts.

FILE N°: 25503.

Reference the circular N° 112611/100/V/1 dated 20 July 1944 about the above mentioned subject.

As for what the competence of this Ministery is concerned, it must be noted that the prohibition as per para 3 and 5 of the enclosed circular to erogate amounts by credit or other anticipations also for debts contracted after the liberation, prejudices if not even stops the development of works. And this is also more serious if we consider that the greatest part of these works and especially those for repair of military roads (for which financing is made available the amount of £ 600,000,000, according to R.D.L. N° 72 dated 2 March 1944) are requested and hastened directly by AMG; therefore, due to the nature of works and priority urgence, it is absolutely impossible for the Corte dei Conti to make prior controls for the ascertainment of the legality of the cost in accordance with the legislation in force and with the documentation exhibited.

In similar cases it is required to urgently credit without the slightest delay the amount foreseen for works to be done.

Only in this way the requests of AMG can be met and works can immediately start and be executed.

However, the regularity of the expense could be ascertained by authorized Chiefs of the office under order of credit through controls and supervisions, which would in the meantime ensure the execution of works and the ascertainment of the regularity of the expense.

Please, consider the a/m observations, arrange as soon as possible in consequence and inform us of the action taken.

IL MINISTRO.

1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

227

MINISTERO DEL TESORO
Ragioneria Generale dello Stato

Rome 20 July 1944

E

TO : All the Central Administrations and all the autonomous Administrations of the State.

Corte dei Conti
Ragionerie Centrali
Presidenza del Consiglio dei Ministri (for information)

SUBJECT: Payment of fallen due debts.

FILE N°: 112611/100/V/1

With a circular 104312/90/I 1 bis dated 16 May 1944, the Finance Ministery had given proper instructions to the Ministeri Militari, dell' Interno, dei Lavori Pubblici, delle Comunicazioni, dell' Agricoltura e Foreste for the liquidation, with due cautions and guarantees, of the credits of firms which supplied the State prior to 8 September 1943.

Apart from the customary ascertainments regarding the regularity of the supplies and relative documentation, the liquidation and the payments were subordinated to,a preliminary examination of the whole situation of the creditor societies in order to guarantee the State that the amounts to be erogated should actually be destined to the continuation of profitable managements or to the reconstitution of plants deemed useful for the economy of the Nation.

However, from a more detailed examination of the question and from the ascertainment of concrete data, it has resulted that the obligation contracted before the liberation of each province are being paid by the Administrations concerned with a certain facility and in a measure not proportionated to the present financial resources of the State.

On account of the necessity to limitate these payments in the lowest measures possible, also in order to put a brake to any tendency of inflation, this Ministery, in agreement with ACC, has arranged in a general way that no payments can be made to firms or societies for all the credits of supplies and services made prior the liberation of the Italian provinces under order of members of fascist government, except as per following paragraphs :

1) When it can be demonstrated without any doubt that the failed payment of debts should be contrary to the interests of the Nation and of the Allies, by reducing the production of means necessary to the war, or delaying and reducing any essential industry and Society presently in operation, or injuring societies and services in such a way to prejudice the restarting of economy in free Italy, partial payments can be made in relation with the actual interests of the State and of the Allies.

2) The same measures will be adopted for private firms or societies. However, if it could be demonstrated that the failed payment of debts of light entity can provoke the impoverishment of the privates and make them indigents and become a burden to the State, payments of adequate anticipations can be arranged in order to avoid these situations to become existent.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019



3) Having confirmed as per para. 1 and 2 (e.g. that the payments must be limited in the strictly necessary measures to cope with the a/m situations, it is being arranged that no erogation can be done by deduction of amounts under order of credit or other antieipations, being indispensible that for all the above payments the Corte dei Conti make a ~~Sub~~ preventive control; the Corte dei Conti is bound to ascertain the full legality of the expense, in regard to the legislation in force and to the documentation exhibited.

4) The liquidations and the payments executed as per preceding instructions will be separately registered, by means of the Ragionerie Centrali, in order that at any moment it wan be possible to know the amount and the motive of each payment.

5) For the debts contracted by the Italian State after the liberation, payments can be made, but the instructions of para. 3 shall remain in any case effective.

All the above mentioned instructions affect not only the debts, of the State but also those of auxiliary and parastatal 'Enti' and therefore analogue instructions must be given by each Ministery to the dependent offices and to the 'Enti' in any way submitted to their supervidion or control.

It is also confirmed what already announced in the preceding circular, e.g. that any payment, also in account, is absolutely excluded for services and supplies made for and given to the German Forces or for their interest.

Please acknowledge receipt of this letter.

IL MINISTRO

/s/ Soleri.

1903

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

224 RWS/fr

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

30 August 1944

ACC/108/PWU

Subject: Italian Civilian Projects.

To : Regional Engineer Officers.

1. Effective immediately projects of a civilian nature within Italian Government Territory costing 500,000 or less and requiring the use of no critical materials, shall no longer require the approval of the Regional Engineer.

2. It is imperative however that the Regional Engineer be kept fully advised of such approvals by the Genio Civile. For this purpose, a report shall be prepared monthly by the Genio Civile listing projects in this category which were approved during the previous month. This report shall be submitted to the Regional Engineer by the 20th so that he can attach it to his monthly report.

L.S. THOMPSON
Lt. Col. C.E.
Chief, Public Wks. Div.

DISTRIBUTION
Region 1
" 2
" 3
" 4
" 5
" 6
" 7
" 8
" 9
" 10
" 11
" 13
Lt. Col. Jenny
Major Lyland
Major Lewis
Major Boucher
File 2

July 1902

4/1/08 File 222

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/108/Pub.

1 Sept. 1944

SUBJECT: Approval of Engineering Projects in Italian Government Territory.

TO : Regional Engineers:
Region I
" Southern
" IV
" V
" VI
" VIII
" IX
" X
" XI
" XII

At our last monthly Regional Engineers meeting held at Rome on 28 Aug.1944, it was agreed that we permit the Italian Government in Italian Government Territory only, to pass on and approve all projects costing less than L.500.000 and requiring no critical material, without submitting these to our Regional Engineers for approval.

This matter has been discussed today with the Minister of Public Works and he will advise his engineers, in Italian Government Territory, accordingly.

The Minister has been requested to instruct his Compartimenti Engineers to make a full report in duplicate to our Regional Engineers on the 25th day of each month, with a copy to the Minister of Public Works, giving a list of all projects thus approved. This list is to give the project, location, type of work, and cost of contract. The Regional Engineer will forward 1 copy of this Report to this Sub-Commission with his monthly Report, with such comments as he may wish to make.

At the present time this effects only Regions 1, Southern, IV and VI. However, this letter is sent to all Regional Engineers so that they may be fully advised when new territories are turned over to the Italian Government.

1902

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

" VI
" VIII
" IX
" X
" XI
" XII

At our last monthly Regional Engineers meeting held at Rome on 28 Aug.1944, it was agreed that we permit the Italian Government in Italian Government Territory only, to pass on and approve all projects costing less than L.500.000 and requiring no critical material, without submitting these to our Regional Engineers for approval.

This matter has been discussed today with the Minister of Public Works and he will advise his engineers, in Italian Government Territory, accordingly.

The Minister has been requested to instruct his Compartimenti Engineers to make a full report in duplicate to our Regional Engineers on the 25th day of each month, with a copy to the Minister of Public Works, giving a list of all projects thus approved. This list is to give the project, location, type of work, and cost of contract. The Regional Engineer will forward 1 copy of this Report to this Sub-Commission with his monthly Report, with such comments as he may wish to make.

At the present time this effects only Regions 1, Southern, IV and VI. However, this letter is sent to all Regional Engineers so that they may be fully advised when new territories are turned over to the Italian Government.

1902

L.A. JENNY
Lt - Colonel, C.E.
Director

C.C. Executive Commissioner
V.P. Economic Section
Director, Finance Sub-Comm.
Minister of Public Works.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

221

EWS/ce

Tel.489081

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

31 Aug 44

ACC/108/PWU

SUBJECT: CHIETI Water Supply.

TO : Ministry of Public Works
(attn. Comm. TIZZANO)

For your information we send to you with this letter a copy of Form ACC/1, approving a project for the repair of the CHIETI water works at an estimated cost of lire 800,000.

L.A. JENNY,
Lt-Colonel, C.E.
Director.

1966

Copy to File 062.

29 AUG 8 21
108

218

Tel. 489081

IAJ/ce

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/108/PWU

24 Aug 44

SUBJECT: Funds for military Highways.

TO : Lt.Col. FINDLAY, Regional Engineer,
Region IV.

1. Ref. letter from Col. Medding 21 Aug 44 and first endorsement to Governatorato Comune di Roma. All correspondence of this kind should be referred to you as the Regional Engineer Region IV, since Rome is now a part of your Region.

2. No highway construction work should be done by the Rome Area Command, since Rome is now Italian territory. All this work must be done through your office.

3. Projects must be prepared and all requests for approval of projects from the Rome Area must go to you and, after obtaining your approval must be sent to this office for final approval as no funds will be made available without the approval of either myself or the Deputy Director of this Sub-Commission.

4. Funds are available in Rome for this purpose if the proper procedure is followed.

5. This Sub-Commission will determine whether or not a highway is a military highway and can be financed under the above category. However, any request made from Military authority, such as the Rome Area Command, would quite obviously place these highways in a military character, as the Rome Area Command is not interested in other than military highways.

6. Will you please discuss this matter with Col. Medding and with Lt.Col. Birchett, so that they all may thoroughly understand the above outlined procedure.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

ACC/108/PWO

SUBJECT: Funds for military Highways.

TO : Lt.Col. FINDLAY, Regional Engineer,
Region IV.

1. Ref. letter from Col. Medding 21 Aug 44 and first endorsement to Governatorato Comune di Roma. All correspondence of this kind should be referred to you as the Regional Engineer Region IV, since Rome is now a part of your Region.

2. No highway construction work should be done by the Rome Area Command, since Rome is now Italian territory. All this work must be done through your office.

3. Projects must be prepared and all requests for approval of projects from the Rome Area must go to you and, after obtaining your approval must be sent to this office for final approval as no funds will be made available without the approval of either myself or the Deputy Director of this Sub-Commission.

4. Funds are available in Rome for this purpose if the proper procedure is followed.

5. This Sub-Commission will determine whether or not a highway is a military highway and can be financed under the above category. However, any request made from Military authority, such as the Rome Area Command, would quite obviously place these highways in a military character, as the Rome Area Command is not interested in others than military highways.

6. Will you please discuss this matter with Col. Medding and with Lt.Col. Birchett, so that they all may thoroughly understand the above outlined procedure.

L.A. JENNY,
Lt-Colonel, C.M.P.
Director.

Copy to: Col. W.L. Medding,
Chief Engineer, Rome Area Command,
" "; Lt. C. Birchett, City of Rome.

1899

File

Lt Col Rhodes
Thompson
Please note

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

217

108 ceb

ENGINEER SERVICES
ROME ALLIED AREA COMMAND
APO 794 - U.S. ARMY

21 August 1944

SUBJECT: Allotment of Funds

TO: Lt. Col. Birchett, Director, TCU-ACC

1. Due to the time-factor involved in making out allotments to the street department for emergency repairs, it is recommended that an emergency fund be allotted to the Rome Street Department (Technical Services) in the amount of 2,500,000 Lires, such amount to be used as a drawing fund for essential emergency work. This fund will be used exclusively for emergency repairs only on military routes in constant use by military traffic. It is estimated that the above amount will be used over a two (2) month period.

2. All major repairs are to be made as in the past.

W. L. MEDDING
Col., C.E.
Engineer

1st. Ind.
HQ. AMG, Region IV, APO 394, TCU Div. 5A/TCU/1500/70
22 August 1944
TO: ~~Genio Civile, Rome~~ Governatorato Comune di Roma

Forwarded recommending that the fund referred to in basic letter be allotted.

C.R. Birchett
C.R. BIRCHETT
Lt. Col., C.E.
Dir. TCU Div.

Copy to: Regional Comm., Region IV
P.W. Sub-Comm., A.C.C.
Major Michel

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

1 AUG Recd
108 0110.

215

HEADQUARTERS
Allied Control Commission
APO 394

GdeCEF/sc.

31th July 1944.

TO : HQ. ACC. Public Works & Utilities Sub-Commission.

SUBJECT: Form ACC/1 for Automobile Rental.

FILE No: R4/ENG/17(c).2

1. The ACC/1 Form was approved and copy of forms etc. sent to you vide your procedure instructions 2.(h) and instruction N° 3 dated 7th June.

Simultaneously I got a letter from another officer of your HQ (Lt.Col. Lapper) asking for copy of estimate to keep and complaining of only seeing it.

Which is it to be?

Pending official alteration to instructions the procedure laid down will be followed, although the reduction in number of copies of forms and estimates made will save paper, work and signatures.

2. The rates of all transport in Rome City are unduly high and until all are brought onto Italian Government Rates they will remain so.

The rates compared with these are not excessive for an estimate for funds.

The Genio Civile was grounded the same as our officers and the essential was to get them moving.

The instruction about Requisitioning for Civilians Government Agencies was only received a few days ago and immediately notified to Genio Civile who had already initiated action for Requisitioning (compulsory hiring in Italian) through Prefects.

Lt.Col. R.E.
Deputy Regional Commissioner ACC IV.

Lt Col Rhodes

1897

will you pls clear with Lt Col Lapper + telephone me just what this is all about - Is it for rental of trucks - We do not approve Ministry or Genio civile renting cars, I told them if they can rent cars they must requisition them.

Maj. 3/8

915

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

RWS/fr

24 August 1944

ACC/~~109~~ 108/PWU

Subject: Financing of Public Works.

To : Regional Engineer Office, Region I.

Reference your RTC 100 dated 19 August 1944.

1. A translation of your letter of 19 August addressed to Provveditorato of Public Works has been examined and found to be entirely in accordance with existing procedures.

V.S.THOMPSON
Lt. Col. R.C.E.
Chief, Public Wks. Div.

Copy to:
Lt. Col. Jenny
Major Hyland
File

Jul 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

24 AUG Recd 108 CCS

Roma, addì 23 AGO 1944 XXII Anno

*Ministero dei Lavori Pubblici*

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
Direz.Gen.Serv.Tecnici

N.° 89

Al Lt. Col. G.E. RHODES
Vice Direttore della Sottocommissione LL.PP. e Servizi ACC.
ROMA

*Risposta a nota del*
*N.° Div.*

OGGETTO Finanziamento di lavori in Sicilia -

205

Con riferimento alla lettera di codesta Sottocommissione del I6 agosto I944 A.C.C./IC8/P.W.U., assicuro la S.V. che questo Ministero sta provvedendo affinché siano al più presto resi disponibili a Palermo i fondi necessari per il pagamento dei lavori che si eseguono sulle strade di interesse militare della Sicilia.

IL DIRETTORE GENERALE

(1) Trasmette
12) File — to me
Ger.
24/8.
File
Ger.
24/8. 1943

b.a.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

912

Ministry of Public Works
Gen.Direction technical Service

To Lt.Col. G.E. Rhodes
Deputy Director
Reme

23 Aug,44

SUBJECT: Financing of works in Sicily.

Ref. your letter ACC/108/PWU of 16 Aug 44 I assure your Lordship that this Ministry is providing in order to dispose at Palermo of the necessary funds for the repairs in execution on the Highways of military interest in Sicily.

The Director General

189

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

24 AUG Recd
108 C.C.S.

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
SICILY REGION HQ.
APO 394

DAB/ob

22 August 1944

In reply
refer to: RTC 600

SUBJECT : Approval of works.

TO : Public Works and Utilities Sub Commission.

1. Herewith copy of letter sent to Provveditorato OO.PP. regarding repairs to sewers at Randazzo.

For the Regional Commissioner.

DAVID A. BOYD
Major R.E.
Chief Public Works Section.

Enc. Copy of a letter.

A/t Col Rhodes
A/t Col Thompson M. 27/8
Pls note & file.
Lee 24/8

HEADQ
24 AUG 194
C. C. 189

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

COMMISSIONE ALLEATA DI CONTROLLO
QUARTIERE GENERALE DELLA SICILIA REGIONE N.I
APO 394

DAB/ob

22 Agosto 1944

In risposta
con riferimento al RTC

OGGETTO : Approvazione di un lavoro.

A : Provv. OO.PP. Piazza G. Verdi 16.

1. Con riferimento alla vostra 9417/8683 del 17 Agosto 44.

2. Si inviano i documenti riguardanti le riparazioni alla fognatura di Randazzo, il cui costo è di Lire 832.000, insieme al modello ACC/1, già vistato.

3. Si prega di farli pervenire al Ministero Italiano dei lavori pubblici, per lo stanziamento dei fondi.

Per il Commissario Regionale

DAVID A. BOYD
Major R.E.
Capo Sezione Lavori Pubblici

Copia a:

P.W.Sub Commission.

Inc. Documenti.

HEADQUARTERS 24 AUG 1944 A.C.C.

1892

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

21 AUG Recd
108 CCB

P W & U

104

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
SICILY REGION HQ.
APO 394

DAB/cb

18 August 1944

In reply
refer to RTC.

Subject : Civilian Projects.

To : Public Works & Utilities Sub-Commission.

189

1. Reference your letter Subject: Civilian Projects dated 10 August 44.

2. A copy of a letter sent to the Provveditorato OO.PP. is forwarded for your information.

HEADQUARTERS
20 AUG 1944
A. C. C.

For the Regional Commissioner

DAVID A. BOYD
Major R.E.
Chief Public Works Section.

Enc. Copy of letter.

Lt Col Rhodes

Pls note & file

Dab 21/8

Filed
24/8

1897

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

COMMISSIONE ALLEATA DI CONTROLLO
QUARTIERE GENERALE DELLA SICILIA REGIONE I
APO 394

DAB/ob

18 Agosto 1944

In risposta
con riferimento al RTC.

OGGETTO : Strade statali.

A : Provv. alle OO.PP. Piazza G. Verdi N;16.

1. In riferimento all'accluso progetto per lavori di manutenzione ordinaria su strade statali, non di importanza militare, dell'ammontare di L. 50.000.000.

2. Il progetto è approvato e si autorizza l'inoltro attraverso gli uffici italiani, secondo le istruzioni ricevute dalla Sotto Commissione dei Lavori Pubblici.

Per il Commissario Regionale.

Copia a Public Works & Utilities Sub Commission.

1899

DAVID A. BOYD
Major R.E.
Capo Sezione Lavori Pubblici.

Enc. 1.
progetti.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel:489081

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

9c 209

AEP/tr

ACC/108/PWU

22 Aug,44

SUBJECT : Public Works reconstruction programme.

TO : Ministry of Public Works
att: H.E. Mancini

1. We understand that the Government has made an initial appropriation of 1.000 Million lire for a Public Works reconstruction programme.

2. Will you please let us have some additional information on this subject?

Director

B/F 30/6

To Sec.

Noted Ras
23/8

G.E.RHODES,
Lt.Colonel R.E.
Deputy Director.

1884

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel: 489031

GER/ef 208

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/108/PWU

29 Aug 45

SUBJECT: GERMANY - Drainage and River RAPIDS.
TO : Regional Engineer, Region IV.

1. Returned.

2. The estimates show 9.5 M.L. and I do not understand your remark about 3.85 M.L.

3. In any event, a fuller and more critical comment (on the Report) is expected.

GER.

G. R. RHODES,
Lt. Col. R.E.
Deputy-Director.

Encl: 2

Ltr. Reg. IV (16 Aug.)
Report, "Restoration Works-River Rapids"

1884

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Col Jenny
207

RWC/fr

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

19 August 1944

168
ACC/~~165~~/PWU

Subject: Forms ACC/1 and ACC/2.

To : Regional Engineer Officer, Region IV.

1. We are enclosing herewith a number of estimates and contracts in the Rome Area which were submitted direct to this Headquarters by Lt. Col. Birchett.

2. In order that we may have the benefit of your knowledge of the situation will you please review these documents and return to this Headquarters together with your comments.

V.F.THOMPSON
Lt. Col. R.C.E.
Chief, Public Wks. Div.

Copy to: Lt. Col. Jenny
Major Hasie
File.

Col Rhodes
we have been getting these
direct from Birchett
Signed TCV Officer Reg IV
all of which is wrong.
Please note, thanks
Baj 21/8

Jeli 188

Gath
21/8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

14 AUG Recd 108 CCB.

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
REGION IV
APO 394
TCU DIV.

Plotti 9-3633 9451

206

CRB/mp

5A/TCU/1500/80.3

12 August 1944

TO: Pub.WKS & Util.Sub-Commission, ACC

1. Reference is made to your letter - subject: Civilian Projects - dated 10 Aug.1944 to Regional Engineers.

2. Information is requested as to whether this refers to projects costing over 1.000.000 lire or all projects as indicated in par.2.

C.R. Birchett

C.R. BIRCHETT
Lt. Col., C.E.
Dir. TCU Div.

Answered — TO Regional Engineer of Region IV.

Rec'd 1885

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

RWS/fr

ACC/108/PWU

16 Aug. 1944

Subject: Project Financing, Sicily.

To : Ministry Of Publi Works.
Att: Sig. Tizzano.

1. It has been reported to this Headquarters by Major Gamble, A.C.C. Field Engineer, Sicily, that no funds are available there for financing work on Military Highways. He further reports that representatives of the Genio Civile Palermo, have both written and telegraphed your Ministry in attempts to alleviate this condition.

2. It is estimated that funds to the amount of L 25,000,000 will be required in Sicily to cover obligations incurred to date and work now being initiated.

3. If action has not been taken, please ensure that sufficient funds are made available so that these urgent works may proceed without delay.

4. To elucidate the matter still further I attach an extract (para.2) from a letter just received from our Finance Sub-Commission.

188.

Enclos. Copy of para. 2
Fin.S.C. letter 13024/F
of 13 Aug. 44.

G.E. RHODES,
Lieut-Colonel, R.E.
Deputy Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Extract from.

Fin. S.C. letter 13024/F of 13 Aug. 44.

With reference to the letter, Prot. Nº 25503 of 28th July, of the Minister of Public Works: he should be informed that, if he reads Treasury Circular Nº 112611/100/172/V/1 of 20th July 1944 - referred to in his letter - he would see that it does not affect the payment of debts contracted by AMG or the Italian Government. What the circular does is to prevent the payment of debts contracted by the Fascist Italian Government.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

1489081

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

LWL/tr

ACC/~~PWU~~ 108 PWU

19 Aug.44

SUBJECT : Engr. RUGGIERO

TO : Hqts. Region III .
attn: Lt.Col. HENSLEY .

1. Capt. Ryan will have already informed you that Engineer Placido RUGGIERO has been duly appointed as the Adviser for Electricity Water and Gas to the Ministry of Public Works of the Italian Government for South Italy and you may feel free to deal with him on all Utility matters in that area.

2. Engineer Ruggiero requested that we give you this information as to his status.

3. Capt. Ryan is well acquainted with him and his work.

W.M.LAFFER ,
Lieut-Colonel,
Chief, Util.& Adm. Div.

CC;to : Hqts Region III
attn: Capt. Ryan.
Eng. Ruggiero Placido.

1883

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

# ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION

3230
17 AUG Recd

## INCOMING MESSAGE

110
Rcds

TO: ALLIED CONTROL PUBLIC WORKS COMMISSION HEADQUARTERS ATTENTION COLONEL LAOCER ROMA

SIGNAL MESSAGE CENTER No:

FROM: THE FONTIONING GENERAL ISPECTOR PLACIDO RUGGIERO

CLASSIFICATION: NONE

REFERENCE No:

PRECEDENCE: NONE

DATE AND TIME OF ORIGIN:

OFFICE OF ORIGIN: NONE

---

12o UFF ROMA NAPOLIII 3664 64 16 12 55 No. 43

COLONEL HENSLEY WISH HAVE YOUR DIRECT CONFIRMATION THAT I AM THE ENGINEER CHARGED TO THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENE AND THAT YOU HAVE ACCEPT GN FOR DEAL WITH HIM THE QUESTION REGARDING ELECTRICITY WATER AND GAS IN SOUTHERN ITALY TO AVOID DELAYS PRAY WRITE OR TELEGRAPH HIM.

HEADQUARTERS 17 AUG 1944 A. C. C.

ACC DIST

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ACTION | P WORKS | (2) |
| INFO | A/CC | |
| | ECON SEC | |
| | FILE | (2) |
| | MEDAT | |

1882

File

DATE and Time of RECEIPT AUG 17

Distribution:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel. 489081

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

GER/mc

ACC/108/PWU

17 Aug. 1944

Subject: Financing of Projects.

To : Joint Director Finance S.C.

1. Refer. youvletter No. 13024/F of 13 Aug., in reply to our letter ACC/108/PWU of 3 Aug.

2. I attach, as an example, a letter (copy) sent to Min. of Public Works on 16 Aug. concerning the position in Sicily.

G.E. RHODES,
Lieut-Colonel, R.E.,
Deputy Director.

Enclos: Copy of ACC/105/PWU
Letter 16 Aug. 44

Director

Noted Pls 17/8

To see
on return
188 HQ.

17/8.

APPI IX "B" 108

| Date of Estimate | Description of Work | Location: Province | Location: Town | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 - 5 - 44 | Repairs to Canal | Caltanis. | Gela | 420.000 | |
| 18 - 5 - 44 | Removal of Debris Church Olivella | Palermo | Palermo | 160.000 | |
| 4 - 3 - 44 | Demolition of Bldge | " | " | 6.600 | |
| 29 - 4 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 6.750 | |
| 6 - 2 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 9.000 | |
| 22 -11- 43 | " " " | " | " | 207.970 | |
| 20 - 4 - 44 | Removal of debris | " | " | 11:500 | |
| 18 - 5 - 44 | Demolition of Bldgs | " | " | 12.000 | |
| 28 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 12.300 | |
| 13 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 2.900 | |
| 30 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 1.820 | |
| 22 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 2.800 | |
| 22 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 2.100 | |
| 24 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 5.500 | |
| 20 -11 - 43 | " " | " | " | 135.800 | |
| 13 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 8.500 | |
| 14 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 7.300 | |
| 30 -12 - 43 | " " | " | " | 23.500 | |
| 30 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 13.805 | |
| 25 - 3 - 44 | Road repairs | " | " | 500.000 | |
| 29 -18 - 44 | " " | Messina | Messina | 500.000 | |
| 9 - 5 - 44 | Bldg repairs | Palermo | Palermo | 22.347 | |
| 30 - 3 - 44 | School " | " | " | 155.000 | |
| 31 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 45.000 | |
| 30 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 38.488 | |
| 30 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 12.550 | |
| 6 - 4 - 44 | Military Barrabks | Ragusa | Ragusa | 340.000 | Refuge Accom- |
| 13 - 5 - 44 | Road repairing | Palermo | Ustica | 200.000 | modation |
| 8 - 5 - 44 | " " | Messina | Castel-lo Umb. | 970.000 | |
| 27 - 5 - 44 | Bridge repair | " | Patti | 507.200 | |
| 30 - 4 - 44 | Road Maint. | Trapani | Roas 11 | 125.000 | |
| 16 - 3 - 44 | Wall repair | Palermo | " | 7.700 | |
| 10 - 1 - 44 | Demolition of Bldg | " | " | 8.000 | |
| 29 - 4 - 44 | " walls | " | " | 23.500 | |
| 25 - 3 - 44 | " Bldg | " | " | 19.500 | |
| 13 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 14.000 | |
| 29 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 82.500 | |
| 5 - 5 - 44 | " " | " | " | 13.000 | |
| 22 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 3.300 | |
| 18 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 4.800 | |
| 5 - 4 - 44 | Shoving | " | " | 18.300 | |

193

1883

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 - 3 - 44 | Demolition of Bldgs | " | " | 12.000 | | |
| 28 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 12.300 | | |
| 13 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 2.900 | | |
| 30 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 1.820 | | |
| 22 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 2.800 | | |
| 22 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 2.100 | | |
| 24 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 5.500 | | |
| 20 -11 - 43 | " " | " | " | 135.800 | | |
| 13 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 8.500 | | |
| 14 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 7.300 | | |
| 30 -12 - 43 | " " | " | " | 23.500 | | |
| 30 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 13.805 | | |
| 25 - 3 - 44 | Road repairs | " | " | 500.000 | | |
| 29 -18 - 44 | " " | Messina | Messina | 500.000 | | |
| 9 - 5 - 44 | Bldg repairs | Palermo | Palermo | 22.347 | | |
| 30 - 3 - 44 | School " | " | " | 155.000 | | |
| 31 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 45.000 | | |
| 30 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 38.488 | | |
| 30 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 12.550 | | |
| 6 - 4 - 44 | Military Barrakks | Ragusa | Ragusa | 340.000 | Refuge Accom- | |
| 13 - 5 - 44 | Road repairing | Palermo | Ustica | 200.000 | modation | |
| 8 - 5 - 44 | " " | Messina | Castel-lo Umb. | 970.000 | | |
| 27 - 4 - 44 | Bridge repair | " | Patti | 507.200 | | |
| 30 - 4 - 44 | Road Maint. | Trapani | Boas | 125.000 | | |
| 16 - 3 - 44 | Wall repair | Palermo | " | 7.700 | | |
| 10 - 1 - 44 | Demolition of Bldg | " | " | 8.000 | | |
| 29 - 4 - 44 | " walls | " | " | 23.500 | | |
| 25 - 3 - 44 | " Bldg | " | " | 19.500 | 183 | |
| 13 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 14.000 | | |
| 29 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 82.500 | | |
| 5 - 5 - 44 | " " | " | " | 13.000 | | |
| 22 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 3.300 | | |
| 18 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 4.800 | | |
| 8 - 4 - 44 | Shoving | " | " | 12.300 | | |
| 31 -12 - 43 | Demolition of Bldg | " | " | 126.000 | | |
| 22 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 3.675 | | |
| 26 - 1 - 44 | " " | " | " | 181.000 | | |
| 23 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 2.500 | | |
| 2 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 1.300 | | |
| 2 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 4.006 | | |
| 24 - 3 - 44 | Church repair | " | " | 21.000 | Monument | |
| 27 - 2 - 44 | Demolition of Bldg | " | " | 3.500 | | |
| 2 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 506 | | |
| 7 - 2 - 44 | " " | " | " | 12.300 | | |
| 8 -12 - 43 | Road repairs | Messina | Taormina | 567.100 | | |
| 30 - 4 - 44 | " Maint. | Trapani | Poggio-reale | 49.000 | | |
| 17 - 5 - 44 | " repairs | Messina | Milazzo | 1000.000 | | |
| 13 -10 - 43 | Streets " | " | Messina | 800.000 | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

APPENDIX " B "

| Date of Estimate | Description of Work | Location: Province | Location: Town | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 - 4 - 44 | Road Maint. | Trapani | Salemo | 130.000 | |
| 21 - 4 - 44 | " repairs | Catania | Adrano | 5.325.000 | |
| 25 - 4 - 44 | Tools. Repairs A.A.S.S. | Palermo | Palermo | 300.000 | |
| 12 - 4 - 44 | Road Repairs | Messina | S.Filippo | 500.000 | |
| 1 - 4 - 44 | Streets repairs | " | S.Lucia | 150.000 | |
| 22 - 4 - 44 | Aqueduct repairs | Catania | Maletto | 200.000 | |
| 28 - 4 - 44 | Water pipes repairs | Messina | Messina | 590.000 | |
| 31 - 4 - 44 | Spring Water " | Palermo | Palermo | 43.083 | |
| 10 - 9 -43 | Road Maint. | " | Messina | 160.000 | |
| 30 - 3 - 44 | " " | Messina | Messina | 500.000 | |
| 10 - 5 - 44 | " " | " | " | 350.000 | |
| 19 - 5 - 44 | " " | " | " | 816.000 | |
| 31 - 5 - 44 | " " | Caltans. | Caltans. | 50.000 | |
| 19 - 5 - 44 | " " | Catania | Acireale | 66.000 | |
| 26 - 2 - 44 | Aqueduct repairs | Messina | Messina | 400.000 | |
| 17 - 4 - 44 | Church repairs | " | " | 226.000 | |
| 18 - 4 - 44 | " " | Palermo | Palermo | 20.000 | |
| 1 - 4 - 44 | " Demol. | " | " | 40.000 | |
| 18 - 4 - 44 | " repairs | " | " | 35.000 | |
| 12 - 4 - 44 | " " | Messina | Taormina | 23.000 | |
| 15 - 4 - 44 | " " | Palermo | Palermo | 50.000 | |
| 21 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 50.000 | |
| 18 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 20.000 | |
| 12 - 4 - 44 | " " | Messina | Taormina | 50.000 | |
| " | " " | Palermo | Palermo | 50.000 | |
| 7 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 120.000 | |
| " | " " | " | " | 90.000 | |
| 27 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 20.000 | |
| 15 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 250.000 | |
| 17 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 100.000 | |
| 21 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 35.000 | |
| 3 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 100.000 | |
| 28 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 40.000 | |
| 1 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 60.000 | |
| 1 - 5 - 44 | Aqueduct " | Messina | Tusa | 468.000 | |
| 18 - 4 - 44 | Road repair | Agrigento | Ravanusa | 1.000.000 | |
| " | " " | " | Racalmut. | 1.000.000 | |
| 1 - 5 - 44 | Wages of Cantonieri | Catania | Catania | 42.265 | |
| 28 - 4 - 44 | Bridge repairs | Agrigen. | Agrigen. | 1.000.000 | |
| 14 - 4 - 44 | Church " | Palermo | Palermo | 20.000 | |
| 5 - 4 - 44 | Demol. of Bldg | " | " | 13.000 | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Monuments and Fine Arts

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 - 5 - 44 | " | " | " | " | 500.000 |
| 19 - 5 - 44 | " | " | " | " | 350.000 |
| 31 - 5 - 44 | " | " | " | " | 816.000 |
| 19 - 5 - 44 | " | " | Caltans. | Caltans. | 50.000 |
| 28 - 2 - 44 | Aqueduct | repairs | Catania | Acireale | 66.000 |
| 17 - 4 - 44 | Church | repairs | Messina | Messina | 400.000 |
| 18 - 4 - 44 | " | " | " | " | 226.000 |
| 1 - 4 - 44 | " | Demol. | Palermo | Palermo | 20.000 |
| 18 - 4 - 44 | " | repairs | " | " | 40.000 |
| 12 - 4 - 44 | " | " | " | " | 35.000 |
| 15 - 4 - 44 | " | " | Messina | Taormina | 23.000 |
| 21 - 4 - 44 | " | " | Palermo | Palermo | 50.000 |
| 18 - 4 - 44 | " | " | " | " | 50.000 |
| 12 - 4 - 44 | " | " | " | " | 20.000 |
| " | " | " | Messina | Taormina | 50.000 |
| 7 - 4 - 44 | " | " | Palermo | Palermo | 50.000 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 120.000 |
| 27 - 3 - 44 | " | " | " | " | 90.000 |
| 15 - 4 - 44 | " | " | " | " | 20.000 |
| 17 - 4 - 44 | " | " | " | " | 250.000 |
| 21 - 3 - 44 | " | " | " | " | 100.000 |
| 3 - 4 - 44 | " | " | " | " | 35.000 |
| 28 - 3 - 44 | " | " | " | " | 100.000 |
| 1 - 4 - 44 | " | " | " | " | 40.000 |
| 1 - 5 - 44 | Aqueduct | " | " | " | 60.000 |
| 18 - 4 - 44 | Road | repair | Messina | Tusa | 468.000 |
| " | " | " | Agrigento | Ravennusa | 1.000.000 |
| 1 - 5 - 44 | Wages of Contonieri | | " | Racalmut. | 1.000.000 |
| 28 - 4 - 44 | Bridge repairs | | Catania | Catania | 42.265 |
| 14 - 4 - 44 | Church | " | Agrigen. | Agrigen. | 1.000.000 |
| 5 - 4 - 44 | Demol. of Bldg | | Palermo | Palermo | 20.000 |
| 16 - 4 - 44 | " | " " | " | " | 13.000 |
| 4 - 4 - 44 | " | " " | " | " | 6.000 |
| 12 - 4 - 44 | " | " " | " | " | 12.500 |
| 20 -12 - 43 | Bridge repairs | | " | " | 31.700 |
| 22 - 3 - 44 | Demolit. of Bldg | | Agrigen. | Agrigen. | 170.000 |
| 21 - 4 - 44 | Bridge repairs | | Palermo | Palermo | 25.300 |
| " | Chamber of Commerce | repairs | " | Cangi | 2.000.000 |
| 15 - 8 - 43 | Repairs Palazzo of | Finance | " | Palermo | |
| 15 - 2 - 44 | " | of state owned houses | Agrigen. | Agrigen. | 450.000 |
| | | | Messina | Messina | 6.029.000 |
| 15 -12 - 44 | City hall | | Siracusa | Siracusa | 35.000 |
| 15-4 - 44 | Repair of state owned houses | | Messina | Messina | 5.240.000 |

Monuments and Fine Arts

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

26294 Fin

APPENDIX 5 B "

| Date of Estimate | Description of Work | Location: Province | Location: Town | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 - 5 - 44 | Repairs to schol | Palermo | Palermo | 24.279 | |
| 28 - 3 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 60.000 | |
| 18 - 1 - 44 | " " Walls Museum | " | " | 500.000 | |
| 19 - 2 - 44 | " " school | Messina | Messina | 2005.000 | |
| 17 - 4 - 44 | " " building state owned | Siracusa | Siracusa | 67.000 | |
| 3 - 5 - 44 | " " state building | " | " | 90.000 | |
| 20 - 3 - 44 | Mill repairs | Palermo | Palermo | 500.000 | |
| 22 - 2 - 44 | Malaria Central | Trapani | | 307.700 | |
| 20 - 1 - 44 | " " | " | Gilo | 971.700 | |
| 14 - 4 - 44 | Road repairs | Siracusa | No.114 | 3.400.000 | |
| 29 - 4 - 44 | Demol. of Bldg | Trapani | Castelv. | 150.000 | |
| 11 - 4 - 44 | Removal of debris | Augusta | Augusta | 284.000 | |
| 29 - 4 - 44 | Demol. of Bldg | Trapani | Mazzara | 200.000 | |
| 14 - 4 - 44 | Port repairs | Siracusa | Siracusa | 4.500 | |
| 1 - 2 - 44 | Demol. of Bldg | Palermo | Palermo | 83.000 | |
| 20 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 19.400 | |
| 31 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 71.000 | |
| 3 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 44.200 | |
| 4 - 1 - 44 | " " Mil.Barracks | " | " | 147.000 | |
| 13 - 3 - 44 | " " Bldg | " | " | 13.600 | |
| 9 - 3 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 15.500 | |
| 2 - 4 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 54.000 | |
| 5 - 4 - 44 | Shoving | " | " | 8.500 | |
| 6 - 4 - 44 | Removal of debris | " | " | 35.000 | |
| 6 - 4 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 35.000 | |
| 25 - 3 - 44 | Demol. of Bldg | " | " | 3.343 | |
| 21 - 2 - 44 | Road repairs | Messina | Messina | 700.000 | |
| 23 - 3 - 44 | Wall fences | Palermo | Palermo | 160.000 | |
| 6 - 4 - 44 | Bridges repairs | Messina | Messina | 75.000 | |
| 27 - 4 - 44 | Light houses (Beacon) | " | " | 200.000 | |
| 15 - 3 - 44 | Streets repairs | Palermo | Palermo | 27.600 | |
| 27 - 3 - 44 | Ospital " | " | " | 30.000 | |
| 15 -11 - 43 | Aqueduct " | Agrigento | Ciancis. | 18.766 | |
| 28 - 2 - 44 | " " | Messina | Messina | 380.000 | |
| 26 - 1 - 44 | Demol. of Bldg | Palermo | Palermo | 177.000 | |
| 22 -11 - 43 | Removal of debris | " | " | 449.300 | |
| 31 - 1 - 44 | Demol. of Bldg | " | " | 228.000 | |
| 31 - 3 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 26.000 | |
| 27 - 3 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 51.000 | |
| 15 - 3 - 44 | Harbor repairs | " | Terminil | 1.000.000 | |
| 25 - 4 - 44 | Demol. of Bldg | " | Palermo | 1.500 | |
| 29 - 3 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 86.000 | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 - 4 - 44 | Road repairs | Trapani | Castelv. | 150.000 | |
| 29 - 4 - 44 | Demol. of Bldg | Augusta | Augusta | 284.000 | |
| 11 - 4 - 44 | Removal of debris | Trapani | Mazzare | 200.000 | |
| 29 - 4 - 44 | Demol. of Bldg | Siracusa | Siracusa | 4.900 | |
| 14 - 4 - 44 | Port repairs | Palermo | Palermo | 83.000 | |
| 1 - 2 - 44 | Demol. of Bldg | " | " | 19.400 | |
| 20 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 71.000 | |
| 31 - 3 - 44 | " " | " | " | 44.200 | |
| 3 - 4 - 44 | " " | " | " | 147.000 | |
| 4 - 1 - 44 | " " Mil.Barracks | " | " | 13.600 | |
| 13 - 3 - 44 | " " Bldg | " | " | 13.500 | |
| 9 - 3 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 54.000 | |
| 2 - 4 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 8.500 | |
| 5 - 4 - 44 | Shoving | " | " | 35.000 | |
| 6 - 4 - 44 | Removal of debris | " | " | 35.000 | |
| 6 - 4 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 3.343 | |
| 25 - 3 - 44 | Demol. of Bldg | Messina | Messina | 700.000 | |
| 21 - 2 - 44 | Road repairs | Palermo | Palermo | 160.000 | |
| 23 - 3 - 44 | Wall fences | Messina | Messina | 75.000 | |
| 6 - 4 - 44 | Bridges repairs | " | " | 200.000 | |
| 27 - 4 - 44 | Light houses (Beacon) | Palermo | Palermo | 27.600 | |
| 15 - 3 - 44 | Streets repairs | " | " | 70.000 | |
| 27 - 3 - 44 | Ospital " | Agrigento | Ciancia. | 1.000 | 1878 |
| 15 -11 - 43 | Aqueduct " | Messina | Messina | 880.000 | |
| 28 - 2 - 44 | " " | Palermo | Palermo | 177.000 | |
| 26 - 1 - 44 | Demol. of Bldg | " | " | 449.300 | |
| 22 -11 - 43 | Removal of debris | " | " | 228.000 | |
| 31 - 1 - 44 | Demol. of Bldg | " | " | 86.000 | |
| 31 - 3 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 51.000 | |
| 27 - 3 - 44 | " " " | Terminil | | 1.000.000 | |
| 15 - 3 - 44 | Harbor repairs | Palermo | | 1.600 | |
| 25 - 4 - 44 | Demol. of Bldg | " | " | 86.000 | |
| 29 - 3 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 43.000 | |
| 18 - 3 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 56.000 | |
| 4 - 2 - 44 | Repair at vineyards | " | " | 10.500 | |
| 22 - 4 - 44 | Removal of debris | " | " | 12.500 | |
| 2 - 4 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 7.200 | |
| 15 - 4 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 29.500 | |
| 18 - 4 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 2.650 | 13/18 apr |
| 13 - 4 - 44 | " " " | | | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

APPENDIX " B "

| Date of Estimate | Description of Work | Location | | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Province | Town | | |
| 8 - 12 - 43 | Demolit of Bldg | Palermo | Palermo | 280.500 | |
| 16 - 4 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 10.600 | |
| 2 - 4 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 49.800 | |
| 4 - 4 - 44 | Removal of Debrics | " | " | 18.000 | |
| 22 - 3 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 6.000 | |
| 21 - 4 - 44 | Demolit of Bldg. | " | " | 3.600 | |
| 7 - 4 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 6.600 | |
| 31 - 1 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 151.000 | |
| 18 - 4 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 46.500 | |
| 1 - 3 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 10.000 | |
| 17 - 4 - 44 | | " | " | 15.341 | |
| 7 - 4 - 44 | | | " | 6.200 | |
| 24 - 3 - 44 | | | " | 18.500 | |
| 31 - 3 - 44 | | | " | 12.560 | |
| 28 - 1 - 44 | | | " | 37.000 | |
| 1 - 2 - 44 | " " " | " | " | 665.000 | |
| | | | | 737.201 | |

Summary.

19.426.217
26.294 848
13.134.472
~~1.473 211~~ this one is wrong

Total ~~60.328,748~~ 737.201 1872

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel. 489081

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

GER/mc

192

ACC/108/PWU

17 Aug. 1944

Subject: Financing of Projects.

To : Joint Director Finance S.C.

1. Refer. you letter No. 13024/F of 13 Aug., in reply to our letter ACC/108/PWU of 3 Aug.

2. I attach, as an example, a letter (copy) sent to Min. of Public Works on 16 Aug. concerning the position in Sicily.

G.E. RHODES,
Lieut-Colonel, R.E.,
Deputy Director.

Encl: Copy of ACC/105/PWU
Letter 16 Aug. 44

1877

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel:489081

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

HWW/tr
191
17 Aug.44

ACC/108/PWU

SUBJECT : Frosinone - Sewerage and Water Supply .

TO : Regional Engineer, H.Q. Reg.IV. AMG/ACC
attn: Maj. Evans .

1. Ref. your letter R4/ENG/101.7 ( a&b ) dated 8 Aug.44.

2. One copy of each of the two forms ACC/2 is returned herewith. Both are approved .

W.M.LAPPER
Lieut-Colonel,
Chief, Util. & Adm. Div.

Copy to file 062 ( Water Supplies )

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Col Jenny

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
ATC 394

RWS/fr

140

16 August 1944

ACC/108/PWU

Subject: Estimates - Capital Expenditure.

To : Ministry of Public Works.
Attn: Sig. Tiziano.

1. Attached hereto are approved copies of Forms ACC/1 covering work to be done on various projects as listed below.

2. Please ensure that funds are available for the work.

| Number | Location | Cost |
|---|---|---|
| M29 | Bridge 13 Road Acuto - Piglio | £ 1,200,000 |
| m30 | Bridge Liri River | 2,000,000 |
| M31 | Bridge N° 8 - near Guarcino | 2,600,000 |
| M32 | Bridge N°7- near Alatri Frosinone Rd. | 2,450,000 |
| 240 | Bridge on River Biferno (Lirciono) | 1,260,000 |
| 241 | Palere Ar Field Road | 900,000 |
| 242 | Bellitto -- Quarsini Road | 300,000 |
| 243 | Ff 114 "ontini | 800,000 |
| 244 | Bridge and Road (Muto Ff 113 | 1,000,000 |
| 245 | Melilli -- Augusta--Fallo-Grotto | 6,000,000 |
| 246 | Retaining Wall and Small Bridge ff19. | 655,000 |

L.A.JENNY
Lt. Col. G.S.
Director.

1875

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

189

VST/fr

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

10 August 1944

Subject: Civilian Projects.

To : Regional Engineer Officers.

1. Reference Regional Engineer Meeting of July 28.

2. All projects of a purely civilian nature originating in Italian Government Territory will be routed to us through Italian channels for approval whether they involve critical materials or not.

3. Regional Engineers will return these projects and ACC/1 in triplicate to the Local Genio Civile with a covering letter, a copy of which should be sent to us so that we have some indication of future commitments.

V.S.THOMPSON
Lt. Col. R.C.E.
Chief, Public Wks. Div.

cc: Lt. Col. Jenny
Reg. Engr. Reg. 1
" " " 2
" " " 3
" " " 4
" " " 5
" " " 6
" " " 7
" " " 8
" " " 9
Major Hasie
Major Hyland
File

Lt Col Rhodes 9 AUG 1944
Re note & file
1874
Dec 1970

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

11 AUG Recd

HEADQUARTERS REGION IV
Allied Control Commission

8th August I944

TO : H.Q. ACC (Public Works & Utilities Sub-Commission)

SUBJECT: Frosinone - Sewage & Water

FILE NO: R4/ENG/IOI.7(a&b)

I. Further to this office letter of like reference dated 23 July I944.

2. In accordance with your Instruction N°4 dated 7 June I944, completed Forms ACC/2 as follows are forwarded in triplicate:

| | |
|---|---|
| Repair of Water System | L. I.000.000 |
| " " Drainage " | L. 2.000.000 |
| | 3.000.000 |

3. Genio Civile has been authorized to accept these Tenders and work has been put in hand.

4. Will you please return one copy of each ACC/2 duly signed to give covering approval.

A. F. Earp Maj. RE
for Lt. Col. R.E.
Regional Engineer ACC IV

Encl 3 copies each ACC/2

Lt Col Hopkin

Please review and act on this

Lt. Col. Thompson.

Form ACC/1 for this scheme was considered and approved by you. Will you either read with Forms ACC/2 or instruct me alternatively, please.

H. W. WESTWOOD 13 Aug.

FILE

R4/ENG/107.7(b).

HEADQUARTERS
Allied Control Commission
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission

Form ACC/2
(Contract)

Note: This form to be submitted in triplicate through the Regional Engineer to Sub-Commission HQ. for approval. One copy to be returned to Regional Engineer, and one copy forwarded to Military Authority having jurisdiction.

(a) Frosinone city
Repair of Water Supply and Distribution System

(b) Contractor: Bragaglia, Pietro

(c) Address of Contractor: Frosinone

(d) Number of Bids Received: 2 ( Invited - 14 )

(e) Reason for Award: Lowest tender and suitable for this work

(f) Remarks:

(g) Contractor's Warehouse, rendezvous: Frosinone

(h) Amount of Contract (Lire) : Approx L 1.000.000

(i) Nature of Contract: Work to be measured and valued at rates listed in original estimate of Genio Civile less 3.25 % rebate.

(j) Contractor's Available Equipment: Small equipment only required and Contractor has this available.

(k) Required Materials: Cast Iron Pipe and Lead. ~~See list attached.~~ NIL Not Required

(l) Required Plant: NIL 1872

(m) Required Transport: No special transport required.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

(c) Address of Contractor: Frosinone

(d) Number of Bids Received: 2 ( Invited - 14 )

(e) Reason for Award: Lowest tender and suitable for this work

(f) Remarks:

(g) Contractor's Warehouse, rendezvous: Frosinone

(h) Amount of Contract (Lire) : Approx L 1.000.000-

(i) Nature of Contract: Work to be measured and valued at rates listed in original estimate of Genio Civile less 3.25 % rebate.

(j) Contractor's Available Equipment: Small equipment only required and Contractor has this available.

(k) Required Materials: Cast Iron Pipe and Lead. ~~See list attached.~~ NIL at present

(l) Required Plant:

NIL 1879

(m) Required Transport: No special transport required.

APPROVAL RECOMMENDED: Date 7-Aug 44

Regional Engineer ACC IV.

APPROVED: Date

Chief, Public Works Division, P.W.& U. Sub-Comm.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

R4/ENG/101.7(a).

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works And Utilities Sub- Commission

Form ACC/2
( Contract)

Note: This form to be submitted in triplicate through the Regional Engineer to Sub- Commission HQ. for approval. One copy to be returned to Regional Engineer ; and one copy forwarded to Military Authority having jurisdiction.

(a) Road, Bridge etc: Frosinone city
Repair of Drainag e System.

(b) Contractor: Fraggelia Pietro

(c) Address of Contractor: Frosinone

(d) Number of Bids Received : 4 ( 4 invited )

(e) Reason for Award : Lowest tender and suitable for this works .

(f) Remarks:

(g) Contractor' s Warecouse, renderzvous : Frosinone

(h) Amount of Contract (Lire): Approx. L 2.000.000--------

(i) Nature of Contract: Work to be measured and valued at rates listed in original estimate of Genio Civile less 5.45% rebate.

(j) Contractor's Available Equipment: Small equipment only required and Contractor has this available.

(k) Required Materials // Cement. 20 Tons. // 222 MT 10 short tons

(l) Required Plant:
NIL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

(c) Address of Contractor: Frosinone

(d) Number of Bids Received : 4 ( 14 invited )

(e) Reason for Award : Lowest tender and suitable for this works .

(f) Remarks:

(g) Contractor' s Wareouse, renderzvous : Frosinone

(h) Amount of Contract (Lire): Approx. L 2.000.000-------

(i) Nature of Contract: Work to be measured and valued at rates listed in original estimate of Genio Civile less 5.45% rebate.

(j) Contractor's Available Equipment: Small equipment only required and Contractor has this available.

(k) Required Materials // Cemente. 20 Tons. // 22 14 T 10 Tender 2nd Tons

(l) Required Plant: NIL

1877

(m) Required Transport: No special transport required .

APPROVAL RECOMMENDED: [signature] Date 7th May 44

Regional Engineer ACC. IV.

APPROVED: [signature] Date 14.8.44

Chief, ~~Public Works~~ Utilities Division, P.W.&U. Sub-COMM.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Phone 489081

16 AUG Recd 108 cc's. Exts 417 & 553

187

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
FINANCE SUB-COMMISSION
APO 394

13 August 1944.

13824/F

Ref. your ACC/108/PWU

SUBJECT: Review of Highway Expenditures by Italian Treasury.

TO : Director, Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission.

Folio 174

1. In reply to your letter of 3rd August 1944, on the above subject, I shall be glad if you will furnish details of any delays in the settlement of accounts, due to funds not being available.

172

2. With reference to the letter, Prot. N° 25503 of 28th July, of the Minister of Public Works: he should be informed that, if he reads Treasury Circular N° 112611/100/V/1 of 20th July 1944 - referred to in his letter - he would see that it does not affect the payment of debts contracted by AMG or the Italian Government. What the circular does is to prevent the payment of debts contracted by the Fascist Italian Government.

A.P. Grasseby/mch

Colonel,
Joint Director,
Finance Sub-Commission.

Lt Col Rhodes.

Will you please look into this and handle the matter

Rec'd 17/8

Sicily

There is a letter (Sicily) taken - 187

same details. To not now

(See letter 1105 - 16/8/44).

Filed.

16/8.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

RWE/fr

11 August 1944

ACC/108/PWU

Subject: Estimates - Capital Expenditure.

To : Ministry of Public Works.
Attn: Sig. Tizzano.

1. Attached hereto are approved copies of Form ACC/1 covering work to be done on various projects as listed below.

2. Please ensure that funds are available for the work.

| Number | Location | Cost |
|---|---|---|
| M24 | Clearance of debris in Terracina | £ 950,000 |
| M25 | Prison at Paliano | 4,870,000 |
| M26 | Hospital at Fora | 3,480,000 |
| M27 | Repair of Prison at Littoria | 54,000 |
| M28 | Under-age correction house | 2,500,000 |
| 223 | Route 87- Naples Caivano | 1,600,000 |
| 224 | Route 6- Stn. Caianello- Sparti- Abruzzi | 2,000,000 |
| 225 | 7bis Naples -- Avellino | 3,000,000 |
| 226 | Diversion - Sala Caserta-S; Leucio | 1,580,000 |
| 227 | Clearance of Roman Bridge site on Volturno | 600,000 |
| 228 | Route 6 - Stn. Caianello - S. Pitro Infino | 2,910,000 |
| 229 AB) | Route 7 Rotto Bridge | 1,080,000 |
| 230 | Prov. Rd. S.Maria C.V.-Bivio Route 7. | 760,000 |
| 231 | Paying of workmen on Route 6 -16/6to15/8/44. | 1,645,000 |
| 232 | Prov. Rd. between Route 7 and 7bis | 996,000 |
| 233 | Parking Lot for 30 trucks | 2,280,000 |
| 234 | Hy.106- Cosenza - Taranto | 900,000 |
| 235 | S.Andrea to Potenza | 1,050,000 |
| 236 | Hy. 7 - Matera - Gravrano | 700,000 |
| 237 | Hy7 - Gravrano - Freeway 96 | 600,000 |
| 238 | Bridge - NR 478334 | 2,210,000 |
| 239 | Prov. S.Maria C.V. - Pt. Annibale | 610,000 |

1887

L.A.JENNY
Lt. Col. C.E.
Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tele 489081

GER/mc

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/108/PWU

10 Aug. 1944

Subject: Compartimento A.A.S.S. con Sede in Roma.

To : Finance Sub-Commission.

1. Ref. your letter 13065/F of 1 Aug. 44.

2. The gross totals noted in your letter amounting to 52,5 M.L., may be approved, so far as this Sub-Commission is concerned.

3. Projects exceeding 1 M.L. each will be individually considered, ultimately debitable to the sum mentioned, and the requirement does not affect it directly.

4. In any case, item 35 (20 M.L.) being for wages (Cantonieri and other gangs) it is not susceptible to separate estimating i.e. scheme by scheme.

GER.

G.E. RHODES,
Lieut-Colonel, R.E.,
Deputy Director.

Director.

To see.

GER.

10/8.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

3 AUG Recd

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
FINANCE SUB-COMMISSION
APO 394

13065/F

1 August 1944.

SUBJECT: Compartimento A.A.S.S. con sede in Roma.

TO : Director, Public Works Sub-Commission.

1. The July - Sept. budget of the Compartimento A.A.S.S. con sede in Roma is made up of the following items;

| Capitolo No. 1943-1944 | Item | Amount of Each Item |
|---|---|---|
| 35 | Payment of workmen in the maintenance of State roads and for urgent works not projected. | 20,000,000 |
| 41 | Materials and vehicles for urgent works not projected | 30,000,000 |
| 38 | Repairs to mechanized equipment, machinery and plant; | 2,500,000 |

2. Your observations are invited in view of the requirement that all public works projects exceeding 1,000,000 lire must be approved by the Public Works Sub-Commission, ACC HQ.

Lt Col Rhodes

Discuss with Thompson. I am afraid there may be some overlapping. Should be taken up with Tuggan.

Col 3/8

E. M. Talbot
Colonel,
Joint Director,
Finance Sub-Commission.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel:489081 HEADQUARTERS HTW/tr

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/108/PWU 5 Aug.44

SUBJECT : SIMBRIVIO Water works .

TO : Ministry of Public Works
att: Comm. Tizzano .

For your information we forward herewith a signed copy of Form ACC/1 relating to the second part of the scheme for rehabilitation of the Acquedotto Simbrivio. You will observe that the scheme has been approved for execution at an estimated cost of Lire 5,600,000.-

L.A.JENNY
Lt-Colonel,
Director

Copy to File 062

1865

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Col Jenny

41

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

RWS/fr

3 August 1944

ACC/108/PWU

Subject: Estimates - Capital Expenditures.

To : Ministry of Public Works.
Att: Sig. Tizzano.

1. Attached hereto are approved copies of Form ACC/1 covering work to be done on various projects as listed below.

2. Please ensure that funds are available for this work.

| Number | Location | Cost |
|---|---|---|
| M23 | Lavori di recupero Rada di Gaeta a Pennello | £ 1,734,500 |
| 217 | Road Foggia - Bovino | 2,700,000 |
| 218 | Road Foggia - 16 miles North to S. Severo | 1,330,000 |
| 219 | Road Foggia - Cerignola | 3,200,000 |
| 220 | Road Pozzuoli - Bagnoli | 1,420,000 |
| 221 | Sicily Bridges and Roads | 559,800 |
| 222 | Ponte Sul Torrente Caffaro SS 19 | 2,420,000 |

1865

L.A.JENNY
Lt. Col. C.E.
Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel:489081

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
A.C.O 394

LAJ/tr

ACC/108/PWU

5 August 1944

SUBJECT : Estimate of one year's expenditure, war damage reconstruction.

TO : Vice President, Economic Section.

1. Attached hereto is an estimate of a war damage reconstruction program to cover the first year after the war.

2. The attached estimate is based upon known damage south of the Pisa-Rimini line in Italy, Sicily and Sardinia. The estimate for possible work to be done north of that line is predicated upon the theory that only a portion of that zone would be damaged to a similar extent as Central Italy, whereas, generally speaking, the balance would have a relatively limited amount of damage.

3. The whole estimate has been prepared in lire using present construction costs as a basis. These lire were then converted into dollars at the rate of 100 lire per dollar. Should the post-war rate of the lira be different a proportionate adjustment would have to be made in the dollar estimates presented herewith.

4. In discussions with officials of the Ministry of Public Works, who have from time to time been furnishing us with some of the basic data, we are given to understand that Italy plans to undertake an active program of reconstruction covering a period of several years. In that program it is naturally conced d that electrical plants must be largely rehabilitated during the first and second years with the commitments probably made during the first year. Therefore, machinery which must be imported for these plants, and for which commitments will have to be made during the first year, are included in the first year program. Likewise, machinery to rehabilitate certain portions of the ports of Italy, essential for

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019



the rehabilitation of international commerce, are also included in the first year's commitment program. Similarly, highway reconstruction equipment which must be brought over at an early date to enable Italy to rebuild its highways so that highway commerce may be given a relatively free flow, has also been included in the first year's program.

5. We have not only made an estimate of the cost of anticipated imports but we have also made a rough estimate of the possible cost to Italy in the way of local labor and materials in connection with this reconstruction program so as to obtain an over-all picture of the total cost to Italy for this work.

6. It should be brought out at this time that these estimates are based upon approximations and upon available data which in several respects are not complete, and for that reason these figures should be taken only as reflecting our best judgment at this time as to what this cost may possibly be.

L.A. JENNY ,
Lt.Colonel C.E.
Director .

1863

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

APPROXIMATE ESTIMATE OF THE EXPENDITURE FOR THE REPAIR OF WAR DAMAGES THROUGHOUT ITA

RELATIVE TO THE WORKS LISTED BELOW:-

Million Dollars

| | S.of Pisa-Rimini Line | | N.of Pisa-Rimini Line | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Local Cost | Cost of Imports | Local Cost | Cost of Imports | Local Cost | Cost Imp |
| State Highways | 6.45 | 2.20 | 4.85 | 1.50 | 11.30 | |
| State Highway Bridges | 27.86 | —— | 67.14 | 5.00 | 95.00 | |
| Other Highways | 6.80 | 2.40 | 10.20 | 3.60 | 17.00 | |
| Other Highway Bridges | 36.00 | —— | 84.00 | —— | 120.00 | |
| Buildings - Private | 480.00 | 53.00 | 615.00 | 68.00 | 1095.00 | 12 |
| Buildings - Public | 65.70 | 7330 | 85.95 | 9.55 | 151.65 | 1 |
| Churches | 0.45 | 0.05 | 0.45 | 0.05 | 0.90 | |
| Forts,Incl.raising vessels | 31.50 | 3.50 | 13.50 | 1.50 | 45.00 | |
| Reclaimed Lands(Bonifiche) | 2.50 | 0.50 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 7.50 | |

Inv 8855

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

ESTIMATE OF THE EXPENDITURE FOR THE REPAIR OF WAR DAMAGES THROUGHOUT ITALY RELATIVE TO THE WORKS LISTED BELOW:-

Million Dollars

| | N.ofPisa-Rimini Line | | N.of Pisa-Rimini Line | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Local Cost | Cost of Imports | Local Cost | Cost of Imports | Local Cost | Cost of Imports |
| | 6.45 | 2.20 | 4.85 | 1.50 | 11.30 | 3.70 (a) |
| | 27.86 | —— | 67.14 | 5.00 | 95.00 | 5.00 (b) |
| Bridges | 6.80 | 2.40 | 10.20 | 3.60 | 17.00 | 6.00 (c) |
| | 36.00 | —— | 84.00 | —— | 120.00 | —— |
| Bridges | 480.00 | 53.00 | 615.00 | 68.00 | 1095.00 | 121.00 (d) |
| Private | 65.70 | 7.30 | 85.95 | 9.55 | 151.65 | 16.85 (d) |
| Public | 0.45 | 0.05 | 0.45 | 0.05 | 0.90 | 0.10 (d) |
| | 31.50 | 3.50 | 13.50 | 1.50 | 45.00 | 5.00 (e) |
| airing vessels | 2.50 | 0.50 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 7.50 | 1.50 |
| nds(Bonifiche) | | | | | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019



Million Dolla

| | S.of Pisa-Rimini Line | | N.of Pisa-Rimini Line | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Local Cost | Cost of Imports | Local Cost | Cost of Imports |
| Stream Control & Irrigation | 1.35 | 0.15 | 2.75 | 0.25 |
| Aqueducts, Swers & Cemeteries | 5.40 | 1.60 | 12.00 | 3.00 |
| Electrical - Power Stations | 38.00 | 153.00 | 76.00 | 302.00 |
| Electrical- Switching Stations | 15.50 | 60.00 | 30.50 | 120.00 |
| Electrical - Transmission | 12.00 | 48.00 | 24.00 | 96.00 |
| Total | 729.51 | 331.70 | 1031.34 | 611.45 |
| Grand Total | 1051.21 | | 1642.79 | |

(a) 100 MILLIONS for Machinery and 270 MILLIONS for Bitumen. at $ 30.00

(b) Imported Steel Shapes 50,000 tons at $ 100.00 a ton.

(c) 100 MILLIONS for Machinery and 500 MILLIONS for Bitumen at $ 30.00

(d) Estimated 10% of Total Cost for Steel and Timber.

(e) Port Machinery.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019



Million Dollars

| | S.of Pisa-Rimini Line | | N.of Pisa-Rimini Line | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Local Cost | Cost of Imports | Local Cost | Cost of Imports | Local Cost | Cost of Imports |
| ol & Irrigation | 1.35 | 0.15 | 2.75 | 0.25 | 4.10 | 0.40 |
| ers & Cemeteries | 5.40 | 1.60 | 12.00 | 3.00 | 17.40 | 4.60 |
| Power Stations | 38.00 | 153.00 | 76.00 | 302.00 | 114.00 | 455.00 |
| Switching Stations | 15.50 | 60.00 | 30.50 | 120.00 | 46.00 | 180.00 |
| Transmission | 12.00 | 48.00 | 24.00 | 96.00 | 36.00 | 144.00 |
| Total | 729.51 | 331.70 | 1031.34 | 611.45 | 1760.85 | 943.15 |
| Grand Total | 1051.21 | | 1642.79 | | 2704.00 | |

ILLIONS for Machinery and 270 MILLIONS for Bitumen. at $ 30.00 a ton.

rted Steel Shapes 50,000 tons at $ 100.00 a ton.

ILLIONS for Machinery and 500 MILLIONS for Bitumen at $ 30.00 a ton.

mated 10% of Total Cost for Steel and Timber.

Machinery.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel: 1,89081

LAJ/ef

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/105/ PWU

3 August 1944.

SUBJECT: Review of Highway Expenditures by Italian Treasury.
TO : Director, Finance Sub-Commission.

1. When the 600 million lire fund was set up for military highway reconstruction it was agreed that funds would be made available immediately if the project is approved by the Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission as coming under the category of "Military Highways". We have had a number of instances where there have been delays in making money available and we have asked the Minister of Public Works to have funds assigned at certain banks so that prompt payments can be made. This has been very helpful.

2. I am attaching hereto a copy of a translation of a letter received from the Minister of Public Works, addressed to "The Treasury Ragioneria Generale dello Stato". According to this, this Treasury is reviewing the expenditures and is apparently delaying the freeing of the money. I am not familiar with the procedure required and this letter is submitted to you for such action as you may deem necessary to assure that money is available at all times to pay for work to be done on military highways which, in numerous instances, we are requested to undertake practically overnight and where there is no time for lengthy discussions or delays in financing.

3. I shall appreciate it if you will be so good as to advise me what short-cuts may be made in this respect and whether, under the circumstances, a close scrutiny by that Treasury is necessary.

L. A. JENNY.
Lt.Col. C.E.
Director.

1809

**MINISTERO**
**DEI**
**LAVORI PUBBLICI**

Roma, 28 LUG. 1944 194

Prot. N. 21593 Div. .....
Allegati N. .....
Risposta al foglio del .....
Div. ..... Sez. ..... N. .....

OGGETTO

Pagamento debiti scaduti.

Al MINISTERO DEL TESORO
Ragioneria Generale dello Stato
ROMA

e per conoscenza:

ALLA PRESIDENZA DEL CONSIGLIO DEI MINISTRI
ROMA

AL DIRETTORE DELLA SOTTO-COMMISSIONE LAVORI E SERVIZI PUBBLICI DELL'A.C.C.
ROMA

E' qui ora pervenuta la circolare n° 112611/100/V/1 in data 20 luglio 1944 relativa all'oggetto.

Per quanto si riferisce alla materia di competenza di questo Ministero, devesi osservare che il divieto di cui al combinato disposto degli articoli 3 e 5 di detta circolare di erogare somme mediante accreditamento o altre anticipazioni, anche pei debiti contratti posteriormente alla data di liberazione, pregiudica, se non addirittura arresta lo svolgimento dei lavori. E ciò è tanto più grave se si tien conto che la massima parte di tali lavori, e segnatamente quelli di riparazione di strade di interesse militare, pel finanziamento dei quali, con R.D.L. n° 72 in data 2 marzo 1944, la spesa di L. 600.000.000, è richiesta e sollecitata direttamente dal Governo Militare Alleato e quindi, data la natura delle opere ed il grado di urgenza, non sono assolutamente possibili preventivi riscontri da parte

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Prot. N. 2552 Div. .....
Allegati N. .....
Risposta al foglio del .....
Div. ..... Sez. ..... N. .....

ROMA

AL DIRETTORE DELLA SOTTO-COMMISSIONE
LAVORI E SERVIZI PUBBLICI DELL'A.C.C.
ROMA

OGGETTO

Pagamento debiti scaduti.

E' qui ora pervenuta la circolare n° 112611/100/V/1 in data 20 luglio 1944 relativa all'oggetto.

Per quanto si riferisce alla materia di competenza di questo Ministero, devesi osservare che il divieto di cui al combinato disposto degli articoli 3 e 5 di detta circolare di erogare somme mediante accreditamento o altre anticipazioni, anche pei debiti contratti posteriormente alla data di liberazione, pregiudica, se non addirittura arresta lo svolgimento dei lavori. E ciò è tanto più grave se si tien conto che la massima parte di tali lavori, e segnatamente quelli di riparazione di strade di interesse militare, pel finanziamento dei quali, con R.D.L. n° 72 in data 2 marzo 1944, la spesa di L. 600.000.000, è richiesta e sollecitata direttamente dal Governo Militare Alleato e quindi, data la natura delle opere ed il grado di urgenza, non sono assolutamente possibili preventivi riscontri da parte della Corte dei Conti agli effetti dell'accertamento della legalità della spesa, in rapporto alla legislazione vigente ed alla documentazione prodotta.

1839

In simili casi occorre accreditare d'urgenza e senza il minimo indugio le somme previste pei lavori a farsi.

Soltanto in tal modo si può corrispondere alle richieste del Governo Militare Alleato ed assicurare l'immediato inizio e la pronta esecuzione dei lavori.

./.

V.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Comunque si potrebbe sempre effettuare l'accertamento della regolarità della spesa autorizzata a favore dei capi di ufficio su ordine di accreditamento mediante controlli ispettivi, il che assicurerebbe contemporaneamente l'esecuzione dei lavori e l'accertamento della regolarità della spesa.

Si prega pertanto tener conto delle suindicate osservazioni e disporre sollecitamente in conseguenza.

Si resta intanto in attesa di conoscere i provvedimenti che saranno adottati.

IL MINISTRO

G. Bruno

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel: 489081

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

GER/bb

ACC/108/PWU

3 Aug.44

SUBJECT : Financing of Projects.

TO : Regional Engineer. IV.

Ref. your R4/ENG/17(c)1 of 15 July to the Genio Civile re Progress Reports (copy sent to us), will you please note that:

(a) Only Military Highways are financed directly by the Italian Government.

(b) All other projects, after due approval, are financed by the Region (as an A.M.G. project).

(c) For Region IV, however, because of its size, we have asked that the Pontine Marshes project, should be financed as in (a) above, i.e. directly by the Italian Government. This has been asked for through the Ministry of Public Works, in agreement with the Finance S.C.

L.A. JENNY,
Lt-Colonel, C.E.
Director

1852

HEADQUARTERS
Allied Control Commission
APO 394

G.deC.E.F./sc.

15 July 1944

TO : Ispettore Generale del Genio Civile
per il Lazio & Umbria.

SUBJECT: Progress Reports Engineering Works.

FILE NO: R4/ENG/17(c).1

1. Please arrange for your Capo del Genio Civile to prepare brief weekly progress report on Work in hand in triplicate:

(a) One copy to be handed to Provincial Commissioner;

(b) Two copies to be sent in to you one of which to be forwarded to this office.

The Reports will cover all work FINANCED by Italian Government through Genio Civile.

2. These reports to be divided into six separate sections each on separate sheet:

(a) Roads and Bridges; Govt. only on mil. highways
(b) Electrical & Mechanical; Req
(c) Bonifica; — not general
(d) Water Supply; Req
(e) Other Engineering works; Req
(f) Transport situation ( no form ).

3. Each of these Reports to be in tabular form as attached sample, divided into:

(a) Projects in hand;
(b) Projects under preparation.

_____ Lt. Col. R.E.
Deputy Regional Engineer.

ENCLOSURES:

Sample form for

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Please arrange for your Capo del Genio Civile to prepare brief weekly progress report on Work in hand in triplicate:

(a) One copy to be handed to Provincial Commissioner;

(b) Two copies to be sent in to you one of which to be forwarded to this office.

The Reports will cover all work FINANCED by Italian Government through Genio Civile.

2. These reports to be divided into six separate sections each on separate sheet:

(a) Roads and Bridges; Govt. only on mil. highways
(b) Electrical & Mechanical; Reg
(c) Bonifica; — not general
(d) Water Supply; Reg
(e) Other Engineering works; Reg
(f) Transport situation ( no form ).

3. Each of these Reports to be in tabular form as attached sample, divided into:

(a) Projects in hand;
(b) Projects under preparation.

_____ Lt. Col. R.E.
Deputy Regional Engineer.

ENCLOSURES:
Sample form for

Capt. R

How letter
from
1 Aug 43
to me re
MRD 5/C
5/8

Dy Col Rhode

Pls advise Reg Engr Reg 4
that only military highways
are financed by Stat. Govt. all
other projects, after approval by us,
are financed by the Region as an AMG
project.
1857
For Region 4, because of its size,
we have asked the Min. of Pub Work.
in agreement with Fin. S/C, to have the
Stat. Govt finance the
Pontine marsh project.
Reg 26/5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

PROVINCE (Provincia): ..... SUBJECT (Oggetto): .....

A. PROJECTS IN HAND
(A. Progetti redatti)

| REG. ENGINEER NUMBER (Ing. Regionale) No. | GENIO CIVILE REFERENCE (Riferimento Genio Civile) | TOWN OR PLACE (Località) | NATURE OF WORK (Natura del lavoro) | AMOUNT IN LIRE (Importo dei lavori in Lire) | DATE FOR COMPLETION (Data di ultimazione) | % PROGRESS (% Avanzamento) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

1955

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

SUBJECT
..... (Oggetto):..... FOR WEEK ENDING:.....
ND (Per la settimana che scade il)
ti)

| R PLACE<br>alità) | NATURE OF WORK<br>(Natura del lavoro) | AMOUNT IN LIRE<br>(Importo dei lavori in Lire) | DATE FOR COMPLETION<br>(Data di ultimazione) | % PROGRESS<br>(% Avanzamento) | REMARKS: PARTICULARLY ANYTHING DELAYING WORK.<br>(NOTE: Specifica delle cause di eventuali ritardi del lavoro.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

PROVINCE (Provincia): ..... SUBJECT (Oggetto): .....

B. PROJECTS IN PREPARATION
(B. Progetti in preparazione)

| REG. ENGINEER NUMBER (Ing. Regionale No) | GENIO CIVILE REFERENCE (Riferimento Genio Civile) | TOWN OR PLACE (Località) | NATURE OF WORK (Natura del lavoro) | APPROXIMATE ESTIMATED AMOUNT (Spesa prevista approssimativa) | DATE WHEN PROJECT WILL BE SUBMITTED (Data in cui il Progetto sarà presentato) | % PROGRESS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | |

1853

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

SUBJECT
.....(Oggetto):..... FOR WEEK ENDING:.....
(Per la settimana che scade il)

PREPARATION
preparazione)

| OR PLACE<br>calità) | NATURE OF WORK<br>(Natura del lavoro) | APPROXIMATE ESTIMATED AMOUNT (Spesa prevista approssimativa) | DATE WHEN PROJECT WILL BE SUBMITTED (Data in cui il progetto sarà presentato) | % PROGRESS (% Avanzamento) | REMARKS: PARTICULARLY ANYTHING DELAYING WORK. (NOTE: Specifica delle cause di eventuali ritardi del lavoro.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

VITTORIO EMANUELE III

BY THE GRACE OF GOD AND THE WILL OF THE NATION

KING OF ITALY

Having seen the R.D.L. of March 2, 1944, No. 72;
Having seen Art. 18 of the law of January 19, 1939, No. 129;
Having seen the R.D.L. of October 30, 1943 No. 2/B;
Believing that a state of necessity exists due to the ~~xr~~ war;
Having heard the Council of Ministers;
Upon the proposal of Our Minister Secretary of State for Finances, in agreement with the Minister of Public Works;

WE HAVE DECREED AND DECREE:

ART. I

To the special appropriation of 600 million lire foreseen in Art. 1 of of the R.D.L. March 2, 1944, No. 72, ~~derogations~~ can be ordered for the execution of ~~xf~~ urgent works of ~~systematization~~ and repair to ~~xxxxxx~~ non-statal roads as well, provided they are of military interest.

The execution of the works contained in the preceding paragraph is ~~dependent~~ upon explicit request of the ~~interested~~ Military Commands.

ART. 2

In modification to Art. 2 of the Above mentioned R.D.L. of March 2, 1944, the allocations resulting from the appropriation of 600 million lire shall be established by the Minister of Finance upon the request of the Minister of Public Works, according to the payments to be effected.

ART. 3

The present decree shall go into effect upon the day following the date of its publication in the Official Gazette of the kingdom--special series and shall be presented to the Legislative Assembly for conversion into law.

The proposing Minister is authorized to present the relative scheme of law.

We order ~~xx~~ all whom are concerned to observe the present decree and to ~~xxxxx~~ observe it as a law of the State.--

Dated at _____

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

ART. I

To the special appropriation of 600 million lire foreseen in Art. 1 of of the R.D.L. March 2, 1944, No. 72, derogations can be ordered for the execution of ~~of~~ urgent works of ~~systematization~~ and repair to ~~xxxxx~~ non-statal roads as well, provided they are of military interest.

The execution of the works contained in the preceding paragraph is ~~dependents~~ upon explicit request of the ~~interested~~ Military Commands.

ART. 2

In modification to Art. 2 of the Above mentioned R.D.L. of March 2, 1944, the allocations resulting from the appropriation of 600 million lire shall be established by the Minister of Finance upon the request of the Minister of Public Works, according to the payments to be effected.

ART. 3

The present decree shall go into effect upon the day following the date of its publication in the Official Gazette of the kingdom--special series and shall be presented to the Legislative Assembly for conversion into law.

The proposing Minister is authorized to present the relative scheme of law.

We order ~~e~~ all who ~~are~~ are concerned to observe the present decree and to ~~observe~~ it as a law of the State.--

Dated at _____

Director

The above translation seems to cover the subject. V.M. 1/8.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

MINISTERO
DEI
LAVORI PUBBLICI

Prot. N. 276/3 Allegati

OGGETTO

Schema di dereto-legge.=
Modifiche al R.D.L. 2 marzo 1944 n.72 concernente l'autorizzazione di spesa di L.600.000.000 per la sistemazione di strade d'interesse militare.=

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

XMEMORIA 21 JUL Rec'd
134 Cab. Salerno, 194

Al MINISTERO DELLE FINANZE
SALERNO

e, per conoscenza

Risposta al foglio del

Div. Sez. N.

ALLA PRESIDENZA DEL CONSIGLIO DEI MINISTRI

SALERNO

Questo Ministero nulla ha da osservare in merito alla modifica proposta dalla Presidenza del Consiglio con lettera n.6800/U.L. in data 17 giugno scorso all'art.1 dello schema di cui in oggetto.

Peraltro rileva la parola "stanziato" dovrà essere sostituita dalla altra "autorizzato", trattandosi di autorizzazione di spesa e non di stanziamento.

In tal tempo dovrà pertanto essere rettificato il detto articolo.

Si propone inoltre che al proposto schema venga aggiunto ilseguente articolo, che dovrebbe essere collocato dopo l'attuale articolo 1°.

"Il Ministro dei Lavori Pubblici, sino ad un anno dopo la cessazione dello stato di guerra, è autorizzato a disporne l'esecuzione dei lavori di cui all'art.1° del R.D.L. 2 marzo 1944 n.72 ed all'art. 1° del presente R.D.L., in deroga a tutte le disposizioni vigenti".

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Div. Sez. N.

Schema di dereto=legge.=
Modifiche al R.D.L. 2 marzo 1944 n.72 concernente l'autorizzazione di spesa di L.600.000.000 per la sistemazione di strade d'interesse militare.=

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

ALLA PRESIDENZA DEL CONSIGLIO DEI MINISTRI

S A L E R N O

Questo Ministero nulla ha da osservare in merito alla modifica proposta dalla Presidenza del Consiglio con lettera n.6800/U.L. in data 17 giugno scorso all'art.1 dello schema di cui in oggetto.

Peraltro rileva la parola "stanziato" dovrà essere sostituita dalla altra "autorizzato", trattandosi di autorizzazione di spesa e non di stanziamento.

In tal tempo dovrà pertanto essere rettificato il detto articolo.

Si propone inoltre che al proposto schema venga aggiunto ilseguente articolo, che dovrebbe essere collocato dopo l'attuale articolo 1°.

"Il Ministro dei Lavori Pubblici, sino ad un anno dopo la cessazione dello stato di guerra, è autorizzato a disporne l'esecuzione dei lavori di cui all'art.1° del R.D.L. 2 marzo 1944 n.72 ed all'art. 1° del presente R.D.L., in deroga a tutte le disposizioni vigenti".

Tale disposizione, motivata dalla specialità e dal particolARE carattere d'urgenza dei lavori in parola, è analoga a quella contenuta nella vigente legge sulla riparazione dei danni di guerra 9 luglio 1940 n.938.

1852

IL MINISTRO

Pete Mancini

Lt Col Thompson

Pls review this, check with original draft of memo re act to permit secondary roads to be included when authorized by res and let me have your comments thereon 7/17

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

21 JUL Recd
CAB.
134

VITTORIO EMANUELE III

Per Grazia di Dio e per Volontà della Nazione

R E  D' I T A L I A

VISTO il R.D.L. 2 marzo 1944, n.72;

VISTO l'art.18 della legge 19 gennaio 1939, n.129;

VISTO il R.D.L. 30 ottobre 1943, n.2/B;

RITENUTO che si versa in stato di necessità per causa di guerra;

UDITO il Consiglio dei Ministri;

SULLA proposta del nostro Ministro Segretario di Stato per le Finanze, di concerto con quello dei Lavori Pubblici;

ABBIAMO DECRETATO E DECRETIAMO

Articolo 1°

Sull'assegnazione straordinaria di L.600 milioni prevista dall'art.1 del R.D.L. 2 marzo 1944 n.72 potranno essere disposte erogazioni per l'esecuzione di urgenti di sistemazione e di riparazione di strade anche non statali purché di interesse militare.

L'esecuzione dei lavori di cui al comma precedente e subordinata ad esplicita richiesta dei Comandi Militari interessatI.

Articolo 2°

A modifica di quanto disposto dall'art.2 del sopra riportato R.D.L. 2 marzo 1944, n72 gli stanziamenti conseguenti all'assegnazione di L.600 milioni saranno stabiliti, in rapporto ai pagamenti da eseguire, dal Ministro delle Finanze su richiesta di quello dei Lavori Pubblici.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

RITENUTO che si versa in stato di necessità per causa di guerra;
UDITO il Consiglio dei Ministri;
SULLA proposta del nostro Ministro Segretario di Stato per le Finanze, di concerto con quello dei Lavori Pubblici;

ABBIAMO DECRETATO E DECRETIAMO

Articolo 1°

Sull'assegnazione straordinaria di L.600 milioni prevista dall'art.1 del R.D.L. 2 marzo 1944 n.72 potranno essere disposte erogazioni per l'esecuzione di urgenti di sistemazione e di riparazione di strade anche non statali purché di interesse militare.

L'esecuzione dei lavori di cui al comma precedente e subordinata ad esplicita richiesta dei Comandi Militari interessatI.

Articolo 2°

A modifica di quanto disposto dall'art.2 del sopra riportato R.D.L. 2 marzo 1944, n72 gli stanziamenti conseguenti all'assegnazione di L.600 milioni saranno stabiliti, in rapporto ai pagamenti da eseguire, dal Ministro delle Finanze su richiesta di quello dei Lavori Pubblici.

Articolo 3°

Il presente decreto entrerà in vigore il giorno successivo a quello della sua pubblicazione sulla Gazzetta Ufficiale del Regno - Serie Speciale - e sarà presentato alle Assemble Legislative per la conversione in legge 19 .

Il ministro proponente è autorizzato a presentare il relativo dise-

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

gno di legge.

Ordiniamo a chiunque spetti, di osservare il presente decreto e di farlo osservare come legge dello Stato.

Dato a Salerno il .....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Col Jenny Copy

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilties Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/105/PWU 28 July 1944

Subject: Estimates - Capital Expenditure.

To : Ministry of Public Works.
Att: Sig. Tizzano.

1. Attached hereto are approved copies of Form ACC/1 covering work to be done on various projects as listed below.

2. Please ensure that funds are available for this work.

| Number | | Location | Cost |
|---|---|---|---|
| M20AMG | | Repair of Frossinone Prisons | £ 1;000,000 |
| M21AMG | * | Drains and Water system Frossinone. | £ 3,000,000 |
| M22AMG | | Repair of Tribunale and Procura in Sora | £ 470,000 |

* Was not referred to Utilities Div.

L.A.JENNY
Lt. Col. C.E.
Director.

1857

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Copy Col Jenny

RWS/fr 169

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

27 July 1944

ACC/106/PWU

Subject: Estimates - Capital Expenditure.

To : Ministry of Public Works.
Att: Sig. Tizzano.

1. Attached hereto are approved copies of Form ACC/1 covering work to be done on various projects as listed below.

2. Please ensure that funds are available for this work.

| Number | Location | Cost |
|---|---|---|
| 57 | Bridge 2.7 Miles South Casalbuono Hy.19 | £ 834,000 |
| 86 | Marcianise - Route 87 | 810,000 |
| 105 | Route 7 - Pt. Calore - Avellino | 1,730,000 |
| 187 | Route 7 - Capua - S.Maria | 1,750,000 |
| 199 | Bridge S. Francesco - Cava | 7,000,000 |
| 200 | Route 7- Pt. Calore- Benevento | 1,085,000 |
| 201 | Route 7- Caserta- S.Maria | 2,210,000 |
| 202 | Bridge- on Virtu River Km. 204.900 | 1,400,000 |
| 203 | Route 18- Reggio Calabria - Bivio Angitola | 300,000 |
| 204 | Strada Litoranea - C.D.Pavella - Matera | 1,610,000 |
| 205 | Bridge 15- Acuto/Anagni Road | 172,000 |
| 206 | Bridge 53- on River Cosa near Frosinone | 1,000,000 |
| 207 | Bridge- Colle Boreno-Acuto/ Fiuggi | 1,650,000 |
| 208 | SS.17 - Foggia - Lucera | 1,600,000 |
| 209 | 2 Bridges on Rd. Lucera - Castelnuovo | 446,500 |
| 210 | Maintenance of 34 ACC. Vehicles used by AASC | 4,245,000 |
| 211 | Highway 16 - Bisceglie Interno | 900,000 |
| 212 | Highway 16- Bari to Km. 65+965.50 | 625,000 |
| 213 | Route 7 - Matera - Brindisi | 1,760,000 |
| 214 | Highway 99- Altamura- Km. 17+677 | 310,000 |
| 215 | Route 16- Bari - Otranto | 1,210,000 |
| 216 | Road Rionero - Monticchio Monastery | 200,000 |

1859

L.A.JENNY
Lt. Col. C.E.
Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel: 489061

LAJ/GP

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/108/PWU

27 July 1944

SUBJECT: Financing of Electrical Plant Reconstruction.
TO : Lt. Col. W. M. Lapper.

1. The question of financing the 4 to 6 months rehabilitation program of electrical plants was discussed with Col. Foley. The following arrangement has been agreed.

(a) That the total foreseeable amount required might be in the neighborhood of 200,000,000 lire and plans should be made for making this amount available.

(b) That the Finance Sub-Commission, A.C.C. would arrange to have this money available.

(c) That projects be prepared in the same manner as is done for the military highway projects coming under the 600,000,000 lire fund and that when these projects are approved by us they be sent individually to the Finance Sub-Commission, which will then arrange to have the respective amounts set aside.

(d) That bills for payment of approved projects be submitted to the Finance Sub-Commission, say on a monthly basis, who will then arrange for the payment of such bills.

(e) The Minister of Public Works will check and approve these bills before they are sent to this Sub-Commission for review and final approval before being sent to the Finance Sub-Commission.

2. Will you please arrange to have your program carried out and to be financed in the above outlined manner ?

L. A. JENNY
Lt.Col. C.E.
Director

CC to: Col. Foley
Director, Finance S-C.

18/9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

1 copy

Tel. 478200

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

HWW/ce

ACC/108/PWU

26 Jul 44

Subject: BONIFICE.- PONTINA and LITTORIA.

To : The Ministry of Public Works.
Att. Sig. TIZZANO, Director General.

1. Enclosed herewith for your information are signed copies of three forms ACC/1 in respect of the following schemes which have been approved in principle for early execution:-

(a) Removal of obstructions and debris, construction of diversion channels, restoration of embankments, rebuilding of workshops, etc. in the Bonifica Pontina.

Approximate estimate: 17,965,000 Lire.

(b) Repairs of workshops, garages and pumping plant, and removal of obstructions and vegetation from channels in the Bonifica di Littoria.

Approximate estimate: 23,153,812 Lire.

(c) Completion of diversion of River UFENTE in the Bonifica Pontina.

Approximate estimate: 7,113,000 Lire.

2. Funds are being made available for this work.

Copy to File 159.

L.A. JENNY,
Lt.Col., C.E.
Director.

1848

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel. 478200

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

HWW/cw

20 Jul 44.

ACC/108/PWU

Subject: SIMERIVIO Water Works.

To : Ministry of Public Works.
Att. Sig. Tiszano, Director General.

1. The enclosed copy of form ACC/1, duly approved, is forwarded for your information. It is understood that this very urgent scheme is already in course of execution.

2. Please ensure that funds are available for this work.

L.A.JENNY.
Lt. Col. C.E.
Director.

18/7

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel:478200

HEADQUARTER
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

File

HWW/tr

ACC/108/PWU

18 July,44

SUBJECT : SIMBRIVIO WATER WORKS

TO : Regional Engineer,H.Q. Region IV ,

1. Ref. your letter R4/ENG/101.1 dated 9 July 44.

2. Approval of the scheme is hereby confirmed. One copy of Form ACC/1 ( Estimate ) is accordingly returned by you herewith, duly signed. The detailed estimate and the drawing of the 20 m. steel span are also returned in compliance with your request. In your letter you speak of plans, but the aforesaid drawing was the only one that you enclosed.

3. In future cases it would be much appreciated if you would kindly provide a copy of every estimate and plan for retention in this office. In the present instance it has been necessary to make a copy of the detailed estimate for record purposes.

4. In accordance with paragraph 6 of Instruction N° 4 dated 7 June 44, please submit form ACC/2 ( Contracts ) in triplicate, as soon as possible.

W.M.LAPPER
Lieut-Colonel,
Chief,Util.&Adm.Div.

Copy to: File 062

1846

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

File Copy 150 Col Jenny RWS/fr

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

17 July 1944

ACC/108/PWU

Subject: Estimates - Capital Expenditure.

To : Ministry of Public Works.
Att. Sig. Tiseano.

1. Attached hereto are approved copies of Form ACC/EST/1 covering work to be done on various Highways as listed below.

2. Please ensure that funds are available for this work.

| Number | Location | Cost |
|---|---|---|
| M-19 | Palazzo del Governo-Salerno | £ 1,780,000 |
| 174 | Bridge- Junc. No. 19 and SS 108 | 1,800,000 |
| 175 | Bridge near Junc. per S. Martino | 1,430,000 |
| 176 | Bridge on Calore River | 4,000,000 |
| 177 | Bridge- Route 7bis. Km. 56+650 | 1,290,000 |
| 178 | Bridge- Termolizzi Km. 300+120 | 3,200,000 |
| 179 | Route 7 bis- Napler-Avellino | 3,466,000 |
| 180 | Bridge- Mezzatonne Prov. Rd. 14 | 300,000 |
| 181 | Bridge over Cornea Prov. Rd. 8 | 90,000 |
| 182 | Bridge- Pantaniello- Positano | 380,000 |
| 183 | Bridge-Camerello Prov. Rd. 4 | 380,000 |
| 184 | 2 Bridges Prov. Rd. 12 Km. 11-12 | 375,000 |
| 185 | Bridge Conturnistation Prov. Rd. 63 | 370,000 |
| 186 | Bridge over Alento Prov. Rd. 14 | 450,000 |
| 188 | Bridge- Sala di Corbara | 170,000 |
| 189 | Bridge Fontana Nuova- Positano | 575,000 |
| 190 | Bridge SS93 over Maccadinardi River | 850,000 |
| 191 | Repair Bridge 103 and Other culverts | 700,000 |
| 192 | Bridge Hy.93-Over Ciccio River | 600,000 |
| 193 | Bridge Pietrasso Km.153+800 Hy.19 | 1,235,000 |
| 194 | 2 Bridges Hy. 7- Km.393+150 & 392+470. | 1,950,000 |
| 195 | Route 7. Bettlemme-Hy.94 Gallitello. | 818,900 |
| 196 | Seal Coating Brindisi Interno | 345,900 |
| 197 | Hy. 7-94-96- Tolve-Tito(Km.44) | 3,547,800 |
| 198 | Bari-Tolve Km. 44.9 | 3,362,000 |

L.A. JENNY
Lt. Col. C.E. Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

153

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

RWS/fr

17 July 1944

ACC/108/PWU

Subject: Project Estimates 1944 - 1945.

To : Regional Engineer Officer, Region II.

1. Your letter 9 July has been received and the following information is given with reference to the questions contained therein:

(a) All estimates prepared by the various Departments of the Genio Civile for extraordinary maintenance during the coming year shall be received by you and shall be limited to a period not to exceed three months. Forms ACC/1 will be used in the submission of these estimates to this Sub-Commission. We are not interested in estimates for administration.

(b) Estimates for the maintenance of garages, wages of drivers and miscellaneous expenses in connection with the operation of W.D. vehicles on loan to A.A.S.S. shall be handled in the normal manner with the use of Form ACC/1 and shall be debited against the special Highway fund.

(c) Budgets of estimates of the various Departments providing for normal maintenance of buildings, normal street cleaning or normal maintenance to Docks and Harbour installations are of no interest to this Sub-Commission and are not subject to approval by this Headquarters. This Sub-Commission is interested in all estimates of this nature covering extra-ordinary maintenance or emergency repairs necessary as a result of war damage.

V.S.THOMPSON
Lt. Col. R.C.E.
Chief, Public Works Div. ACC.

cc: Lt. Col. Jenny
Major, Hyland
Major, Hasie
File

18

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

ADVANCE HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394.

LJJ/gf

ACC/108/PWU

15 July 1944.

SUBJECT: Genio Civile Administration Funds.
TO : Regional Engineer, Region IV.

1. Your reference RE/EMG/17 (c).1 . This is to advise you that I have taken up with the Ministry of Public Works the question of providing funds to meet all expenses and salaries of Genio Civile in all liberated areas of Italy. The matter is under consideration at the present time and the Ministry must handle these things in conjunction with the Italian Minister of Finance and the Finance Sub-Commission of A.C.C. I have been promised a few days ago that funds would be made available immediately for this purpose.

2. Should any difficulty develop anywhere along these lines in your Region I shall be glad if you will contact this office and we will take prompt steps to have such matters remedied.

L. A. JENNY,
Lt. Col., C.E.
Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

G de CEF/gb

Econ Sec
PW+D
V-5165

HEADQUARTERS REGION IV
Allied Control Commission
APO 394

12 July 1944

14 JUL Recd

Rec. 108

TO : HQ ACC ( PW Subcommission)

SUBJECT: Genio Civile Administration Funds.

FILE No: R4/ENG/17(c).1

Enclosed is ACC/1 for lire 1,000,000 being an advance on account to enable normal administration expenses to be met pending preparation of Normal Budget and Estimates for Administration Expenses.

Genio Civile has at present no funds, not even sufficient to pay for petrol, hire of car office expenses, salaries etc.

The lack of funds is preventing them getting their staff out and carrying out vital inspections necessary to prepare schemes.

It is therefore hoped that all question of Red Tape procedures will be cut and make available at once sufficient funds to allow machinery to work smoothly.

After discussion with Ispettorato Generale the amount was placed at a million lire so as to avoid constant petty applications and it is understood that often the estimates in detail take 2 or 3 months before the funds are actually credited to the account.

This year, owing to change in control of administration due to war, it was not possible to prepare in advance.

approved 15/7/44

Lt.Col.R.E.
Deputy Regional Engineer

Enclosures:
ACC/1 in triplicate.

HEADQUARTERS
14 JUL 1944
A. C. C.

14 Jul 7

1842

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
PUBLIC WORKS AND UTILITIES SUB-COMMISSION

Estimate of Work to be carried out

Form ACC/I
(Estimate
Revised
7 June 44)

Note: This form to be filled in triplicate; one copy to be retained in Sub-Comm. H.Q., File, one to be returned to the Regional Engineer when approved, and one to be sent to the Minister of Public Works.

ESTIMATES - CAPITAL EXPENDITURE

( APPROVALS )

I. (a) Building, Bridge, Road, Power Stn, Pumping Stn etc, and location Function of Genio Civile Offices

(b) By contract or direct labour Direct Administration

(c) Amount of approximate estimate ~~Provisory L.1.000.000,00~~

(d) Urgency of project Payment of Staff and varied expenses of cars and offices function =

(e) Probable time for completion Four days for a perfect estimate

(f) Special remarks A part of Staff has not had the month june wages and for the cars it is necessary to provide to varied reparations.

2. Certificates:

(a) Certified that the attached approximate estimate amounting to Lire one million has been prepared by me; it covers the full requirements of the project, and is reasonable in amount.

Italian Engineer

Signature [signature] (Riccardo Lubrano)

Official designation Ing. Capo Genio Civile Aeron. Gen.

Date, and place 9 Luglio 1944 - Roma

(b) I agree with the preceding certificate and ~~recommend~~ approved

It is most urgent that funds are provided

[signature] Date 11 July 1944

[illegible] Regional Engineer, or his representative

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

I. (a) Building, Bridge, Road, Power Stn, Pumping Stn etc, and location Function of Genio Civile Offices

(b) By contract or direct labour Direct Administration

(c) Amount of approximate estimate ~~Provisory L.1,000.000,00~~

(d) Urgency of project Payment of Staff and varied expenses of cars and offices function -

(e) Probable time for completion Four days for a perfect estimate

(f) Special remarks A part of Staff has not had the month june wages and for the cars it is necessary to provide to varied reparations.

2. Certificates:

(a) Certified that the attached approximate estimate amounting to Lire one million has been prepared by me; it covers the full requirements of the project, and is reasonable in amount.

Italian Engineer { Signature (Riccardo Lubrano)
Official designation Ing. Capo Genio Civile Serv. Gen.
Date, and place 9 Luglio 1944 - Roma

(b) I agree with the preceding certificate and ~~recommend~~ approve
It is most urgent that funds are provided
Date 11th July 1944
DJ .Regional Engineer, or his representative. Acc'd

1041

3. Approved.

(Highway Fund)
(Other funds )

Chief, Public Works Div. P.W.& U. Sub-Comm. ACC.

4. Approved.

Director, P.W.& U. Sub-Commission A.C.C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

RWS/fr

11 July 1944

ACC/108/PWU

Subject: Estimates - Capital Expenditure.

To : Ministry of Public Works.
Att. Sig. Tizzano.

1. Attached are approved copies of form ACC/EST/1 covering work to be done on various Highways as listed below.

2. Please ensure that funds are available for this work.

| Number | Location | Cost |
|---|---|---|
| 165 | Qualiano- Quadrivio Ischiatella | £ 1,000,000 |
| 166 | Quadrivio Ischiatella-Arnone | 1,270,000 |
| 167 | Naples- Qualiano | 1,179,000 |
| 168 | Marano-Giugliano | 450,000 |
| 169 | Qualiano- Pozzuoli | 2,650,000 |
| 170 | Caivano-Ponte Carbonara | 980,000 |
| 171 | Caserta-Pt. Annibale | 2,800,000 |
| 172 | Agnano-Pozzuoli | 1,200,000 |
| 173 | Ponte Melito-Km 14+320 | 4,500,000 |
| 80B | Agnano-San Gennaro (Dominiziana) | 70,000 |

L.A. JENNY
Lt. Col. C.E.
Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

1 JUL Recd
108 R.b

MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI
ISPETTORATO SUPERIORE DEL GENIO CIVILE
CON SEDE IN NAPOLI

N. 2639
Risposta al foglio del
Div. N.°
Allegati N.°

Napoli, addì 29 GIU 1944 ANNO

Mod. ZP. 4

All'Ing.Dirigente la Sezione Autonoma dell'A.A.S.S.
Al SALERNO

e p.c. Lt.Col. L.A. JENNY
Direttore della Sottocommissione Lavori e Servizi Pubblici della A.C.C.
NAPOLI

OGGETTO Recuperi dai conti delle Imprese.-

La Sottocommissione Lavori e Servizi Pubblici dell'A.C.C con foglio 23 corr.mese ACC/108/PWU ha segnalato i seguenti lavori per i quali, nel periodo dal 1° al 30 aprile 1944 la 364 Sezione Lavori R.E. ha provveduto alla fornitura di materiali in favore dell'A.C.C. medesima.

La S.V., per il recupero, provvederà alle detrazioni dai conti delle Imprese delle relative somme, indicate a fianco di ciascun lavoro in lire sterline (in ragione di 400 lire per ogni lira sterlina).-

1° - STRADA SALERNO-BATTIPAGLIA

fornitura di bitume, pietrame e trasporto all'Impresa A.A.S.S. Lst. 225

IIº - STRADA AULETTA-LAGONEGRO

fornitura di cemento all'Impresa Carmine Cavaliere al ponte Auletta Lst 42

Intanto pagherete con i vostri fondi.

IL CAPO DELL'ISPETTORATO

1839

Si prega trattare per ogni lettera un solo argomento e indicare nella risposta il N. di Protocollo a cui si risponde.

Caserta - Tip. Farina - 10000-6 943-XXI

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Ministry of Public Works

Naples. 29 June 44

Chief Eng. ~~Comp.~~ of A.A.S.S. Autonoma
~~Commander~~ Salerno

No.2639

and for Lt. Col. L.A. Jenny
Naples.

Subject: Recovery of accounts of enterprises.

The Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission of A.C.C. with letter of 23d inst. ACC/108/PWU has indicated the following works for which, in the period from 1st to 30th April 1944, the 364 Works Section R.E. has provided the materials in favor of A.C.C.

For the recovery, you will deduct from the accounts of the firms the respective sums, indicated alongside each project in £ Sterling (on the basis of 400 lire to the £)

1. SALERNO - BATTIPAGLIA ROAD

Provision of bitumen, wall stones and transport to the firm A.A.S.S. £225. 0. 0.

2. AULETTA - LAGONEGRO ROAD

Provision of Cement to the firm Carmine Cavaliere al ponte Auletta £ 42. 0. 0.

You will therefore pay with your funds.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI
ISPETTORATO SUPERIORE DEL GENIO CIVILE
CON SEDE IN NAPOLI

N. 2639

Risposta al foglio del
Div. N.°
Allegati N.°

1 Mil Recd
108
P.6

Napoli, addì 29 DIC 1944 ANNO

All'Ing.Capo COMPARTIMENTO DELLA= A.A.S.S. C A S E R T A

Ale p.c. Lt.Col.L.A. JENNY
Direttore della Sottocommissione Lavori e Servizi Pubblici della A.C.C.

N A P O L I

OGGETTO Recuperi dai conti delle Imprese.-

La Sottocommissione Lavori e Servizi Pubblici dell'A.C.C. con foglio 23 corr.mese ACC/108/PWU ha segnalato i seguenti lavori per i quali, nel periodo dal 1° al 30 aprile 1944, la 364 Sezione Lavori R.E. ha provveduto alla fornitura di materiali in favore dell'A.C.C. medesima.

La S.V., per il recupero, provvederà alle detrazioni dai conti delle Imprese delle relative somme, indicate a fianco diciascun lavoro in lire sterline (in ragione di 400 lire per ogni lira sterlina)

I°- STRADA ARIENZO-BENEVENTO
fornitura di bitume, pietrame e trasporto all'Impresa A.A. S.S. Lst. 92

II°- STRADA NAPOLI-AVELLINO
a) fornitura D.E.L., bitume, pietrame e trasporto all'Impresa Gennaro DI SARNO a Baiano Lst. 373
b) fornitura di bitume, pietrame e trasporto all'Impresa ATTENA Sebastiano a Monteforte Lst. 659

Intanto pagherete con i vostr fondi.

IL CAPO DELL'ISPETTORATO

Si prega trattare per ogni lettera un solo argomento, e indicare nella risposta il N. di protocollo a cui si risponde.

Caserta - Tip. Farina - 10000-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

MINISTRY OF PUBLIC WORKS

NAPLES 29 June 1944.

No.2639

Chief Eng. of the Compartment A.A.S.S.
Caserta

and for Lt. Col. L. A. Jenny
Director of the P.W. & U. Sub-Com.
A.C.C.
Naples

Subject: Reimbursement of accounts from firms.

The P. W. & U. Sub-Com. of A.C.C. with letter of 23 June ACC/108/PWU has indicated the following projects for which, in the period 1st to 30th April 1944, the 364 Works Section R.E. has furnished the materials on behalf of A.C.C.

For reimbursement, you will deduct from the firms' accounts the respective amounts given alongside each project in £-Sterling (at the rate of 400 lire to the £)

1. ARIENZO-BENEVENTO HIGHWAY

Provision of bitumen, wall stones and transport to the firm A.A.S.S. £ 92. 0. 0.

2. NAPLES - AVELLINO HIGHWAY

a) Provision D.E.L., bitumen, wall stones and transport to the firm ~~ATTENA~~ Gerardo DI SARNO at Baiano 373. 0. 0.

b) Provision of bitumen, wall stones and transport ~~at~~ to the firm ATTENA Sebastiano at Monteforte 659. 0. 0.

In the meantime you will pay with your funds.

CHIEF OF INSPECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

1838

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works & Utilities Sub Commission
APO 394

RWS/1

27 JUL Rec'd
CCC.

4 July 1944

ACC/I&U/PWU

Subject: Estimates - Capital Expenditure.

To : Ministry of Public Works.
Att. Sig. Tisdano.

1. Attached are approved copies of Form ACC/EST/1 covering work to be done on various Highways as listed below.

2. Please ensure that funds are available to pay these contractors.

| Number | Location | Cost |
|---|---|---|
| 161 | Bridge - on Foggia Cerignola | L. 4,200,000 |
| 163 | Road - Ariano-Foggia | 2,750,000 |
| 164 | Road Bovino-Foggia | 1,000,000 |

GEN.

L.A. [illegible]Y,
Lt-Colonel C.E.
Director.

1835

Declasaified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works & Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

143

ACC/IOS/PWU 1 July 1944

Subject: Estimates - Capital Expenditures

To : Ministry of Public Works :
Att. Sig. Tizzano.

1. Attached are approved copies of Form ACC/1 covering work to be done on various projects listed below. Please ensure that funds are made available for this work.

| Number | Location | Amount |
|---|---|---|
| 142 | Route 19 Polla Bridge | L. 163,000 |
| 143 | Sele River Bridge | 1,180,000 |
| 144 | Route 88 - Avellino Bridge | 275,000 |
| 146 | Route 94 - Retaining Wall | 270,000 |
| 147 | Route 88 - Salerno-Avellino | 830,000 |
| 148 | " 88 " " | 5,273,000 |
| 149 | " 19 Foso Penerone to Lagonegro | 440,000 |
| 150 | Route 19 - Sala Consilina to Foso Penarone | 5,403,000 |
| 151 | Route 19-Auletta-Sala Consilina | 4,317,000 |
| 152 | Route 19 - Torre to Auletta | 5,752,000 |
| 153 | Route 19-Ponte Sele to Km. 28+000 | 7,392,000 |
| 154 | Route 19 - Battipaglia-Eboli | 5,088,000 |
| 155 | Route 18 - Salerno - Battipaglia | 5,640,000 |
| 156 | Route 114 - Sicily | 2,200,000 |
| 157 | " 113 " | 3,800,000 |
| 158 | " 113 " | 3,850,000 |
| 159 | " 19 Bivio Teuecace to Catanzaro Marina | 1,000,000 |
| 160 | Noto River Road | 300,000 |

1836 ER

L.A. Hunt
Lt.Colonel,
Director

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

142

RWS/fr

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/106/PWU 3 July 1944

Subject: Estimates - Capital Expenditures.

To : Ministry of Public Works.
Att. Sig. Tizzano.

1. Attached are approved copies of Form A/C/1 covering work to be done on various projects listed below. Please ensure that funds are made available for this work.

| No | Location | Amount |
|---|---|---|
| 145 | Route 88- Bridge W. of Pretura | £ 1,700,000 |
| 162 | Bridge Terrace | 4,400,000 |

L.A. JENNY
Lt. Col. C.E.
Director.

183

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

1 JUL Recd
108 R.D

Mod. C.F. 4 141

MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI
ISPETTORATO SUPERIORE DEL GENIO CIVILE
CON SEDE IN NAPOLI

N. 2639

Risposta al foglio del
Div. N.°
Allegati N.°

Napoli, addì 29 GIU 1944

ANNO

Al All'Ing.Dir.l'Ufficio Speciale del GENIO CIVILE per le Opere Marittime
N A P O L I

e p.c.Lt.Col. L.A. JENNY
Direttore della Sottocommissione Lavori e Servizi Pubblici della A.C.C.
N A P O L I

OGGETTO Recuperi dai conti delle Imprese.-

La Sottocommissione Lavori e Servizi Pubblici dell'A.C.C. con foglio 23 corr.mese ACC/108/PWU ha segnalato i seguenti lavori per i quali, nel periodo dal 1° al 30 aprile 1944, la 364 Sezione Lavori R.E. ha provveduto alla fornitura di materiali in favore dell'A.C.C. medesima.

La S.V., per il recupero, provvederà alle detrazioni dai conti delle Imprese delle relative somme, indicate a fianco di ciascun lavoro in lire sterline (in ragione di 400 lire per ogni lira sterlina).-

I° - STRADA NAPOLI-POMPEI

a) fornitura di bitume e trasporto all'Impresa PIRONE Carmine a Torre del Greco Lst. 50

b) fornitura di bitume e trasporto all'Impresa D'AMMORA Nicola a Torre Annunziata Lst. 39

Intanto pagherete con i vostri fondi.

1832

IL CAPO DELL'ISPETTORATO

Si prega trattare per ogni lettera un solo argomento e indicare nella risposta il N. di Protocollo a cui si risponde.

Caserta - Tip. Farina - 10000-6 943-XXI

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

140

MINISTRY OF PUBLIC WORKS

Naples 29 June 1944.

No.2639

Eng, in charge of Special Office of the Genio Civile
for Maritime Works.
Naples

and for the information of Lt.Col.L.A.Jenny
Director, P.W.& U. S/C A.C.C. Naples.

Subject: Reimbursement of accounts from firms.

The Public Works & Util.S.C. A.C.C. with letter of 23rd inst. ACC/108/PWU has indicated the following works for which, in the period 1st to 30 April 1944, the 364 Works Section R.E. has furnished the material in behalf of A.C.C.

For payment you will please deduct from the accounts of the firms the respective sums noted alongside each project in £ stlg. (at the rate of 400 lire to the £).

1. NAPLES - POMPEI HIGHWAY

a) Supply of bitumen and transport to the firm PIRONE Carmine at Torre del Greco £50. 0. 0.

b) Supply of Bitumen and transport to the firm D'AMMORA Nicola at Torre Annunziata 39. 0. 0.

In the meantime you will pay with your funds.

CHIEF OF INSPECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

(sgd). ----

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

139

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works & Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

RWS/lp

ACC/08/PWU 1 July 1944

Subject: Estimates - Capital Expenditures.

To : Minister of Public Works.
Att. Sig. Tizzano.

1. Attached hereto are approved copies of Form ACC/1 covering work to be done in the Province of Salerno. Please ensure that funds are made available to finance this work.

| Number | Location | Amount |
|---|---|---|
| M - 16 | Sewers, Battipaglia | 1,700,000 |
| M- 17 | Sanatorium, Salerno | 1,900,000 |

2. It is to be noted that the approval on the Salerno Sanatorium is approximately one half of the amount originally estimated. This approval is based upon a field investigation made by Major G. Boucher of this Sub-Commission. For your information, a copy of Major Boucher's report is attached.

L.A. JENNY
Lt-Colonel, C.E.
Director.

3 Attachments.

noted

1839

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Recd 108 R.Ab.

Ministero dei Lavori Pubblici

Direzione Generale GENERALE VIABILITA' = OPERE VARIE = ISPETTORATO OPERE IGIENICHE = NUOVE COSTRUZIONI FERROVIARIE

N. di prot. 6626 Div. ... addì 1 LUG. 1944 194

Allegati N. ...

Risposta al foglio del 20 giugno 1944 Al LT. COLONEL C.E.L.A. JENNY - DIRECTOR SUBCOMMISSION - P.W.U. Palazzo della Provincia NAPOLI

N.A.C.C./108/P.W.U.

OGGETTO: Spesa per lavori -

URGENTE

Director

this is in reply to our letter GEN.

Nell'accusare ricevuta delle copie, in numero di sedici, dei moduli A.C.C./I, trasmesse con la lettera sopraindicata, si assicura che vi sono i fondi occorrenti per pagare le imprese assuntrici dei lavori indicati nei detti moduli.

Si accusa altresì ricevuta del modulo relativo ai lavori di allargamento della strada fra Casalnuovo ed Acerra che non è stato approvato perchè tali lavori non sono stati ritenuti necessari.

IL MINISTRO

M/R.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394.

26 June 1944.

ACC/108/P.U

SUBJECT: Non-payment of outstanding bills by Comune Civile.
TO : The Director-General.

1. About a week ago your Sig. Puglisse discussed the above matter with us, and furnished lists showing that, in the aggregate, amounts due to contractors amount to about 125,000,000 lire. This covers only certain parts of Sig. Puglisse's area, and relates to liabilities incurred prior to 1 September 1943.

2. The matter has been referred to the Finance Sub-Commission, A.C.C. together with the tally of statements furnished by Sig. Puglisse and other relevant data.

The reply from the Finance Sub-Commission is to the effect that if the Comune Civile will submit the names of contractors who are owed money by the Italian Government, Provinces or Communes, and who cannot accept contracts for lack of working capital, arrangements may be made for necessary capital to be provided. The endorsement of this Sub-Commission would be necessary; to the effect that the course indicated is in the interests of the Allied, or Italian, war effort.

3. Will you be good enough, accordingly, to submit a list of names of contractors coming within this category ?

G.R.

G. R. [illegible]
Lt. Col., R.E.,
Deputy-Director

cc to: Regional Coordinateur XII
(Att: Major Rogers, Finance Officer.)
Finance Sub-Commission (Ref. Letter 13075/F dated 27/6/44).

Duplicate.

B/F 6/7.

1828

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

28 JUN Recd

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
FINANCE SUB-COMMISSION
APO 394

136

13076/F

27 June 1944

SUBJECT: Financial Arrangements - Genio Civile.

TO : Director, Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
(attention: Lt. Col. Rhodes).

1. Reference your attached memorandum to Economic Section.

2. This Sub-Commission adopted the policy of stopping payment on Italian Governmental obligations contracted before a certain date as part of its anti-inflation policy. As an example, the Italian Government owes very large sums to war contractors. Payment of such items at the present time would contribute measurably to inflation.

3. If your Sub-Commission will have the Genio Civile submit to us the names of contractors who are owed money by the Italian Government, provinces, or communes, and who cannot accept contracts from the Genio Civile for lacking of working capital, we will arrange payments on account to provide the necessary capital, provided, of course, that you indicate that the work to be performed for the Genio Civile is considered necessary by your Sub-Commission, in the interests of the Allied or Italian war effort.

E. H. Foley
Colonel,
Joint Director,
Finance Sub-Commission.

To file
Cap. Exp.
File -

Lt Col Rhodes

Can we furnish data as requested in par 3.? If not pls. talk to Col Thompson & happen to inform the Genio Civile all one of this matter or you might send a letter to Pizzano on this and have him advise his men so that, if a contractor lacks capital because of above fact, we can do something to help.

1827 Hq. 28/6/44

Letter dictated

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Director

22 June 1944.

135

SUBJECT: Non-Payment of outstanding bills by Genio Civile.

1. Some time ago I was approached by Ing. Nardone, who said that a considerable sum of money was due to him, as I understood from for the carrying out of certain contracts, prior to 1 Sept. 1943. It appeared later, however, that the money is not due for contract works though Nardone is in business as a contractor, but for professional work in connection with plans and estimates for certain hospitals. Nevertheless, Nardone told me that large numbers of contractors, whom he knows personally, could not get payment of their bills from the Genio Civile. The result of this was that they were so heavily handicapped financially (having no working balances), that not only could they not continue in business as contractors, but in some cases they were reduced to complete poverty.

2. I mentioned the matter to Sig.Pugliese some weeks ago and wrote him a letter a few days ago asking for fuller information about the position. I pointed out that, in a general way, non-payment of bills was bound to have serious repercussions on the work of this Sub-Commission.

3. Sig. Pugliese called to see me today and left with me the attached papers. The schedule D shows that no less than about 125 million lire are owing to contractors under 886 different bills. This 125 M.L. is for works completed prior to 1 Sept. 1943. He said that the matter has been under investigation by Major Rogers, one of the Finance Officers in Region III, for some time. The 125 M.L. does not represent the total sum since



1828

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019



lists from the Caserta office have not yet been received. I have discussed the matter, generally, with Major Rogers who informed me that the order was given by the Finance Sub-Commission to "freeze" all these payments, i.e. for all works carried out before September 1st last, on the ground that there may have been bribery and corruption, or other irregular Fascist influences. The supposition was that by stopping these payments something could be done towards investigating the irregularities.

Major Rogers says that he has done everything possible to get the head of the Finance Sub-Commission (Col. Foley) to allow the Genio Civile to pay the bills, but without success. The last instruction he got was to the effect that those bills could be paid where it could be proved that their payment would be of assistance to the war effort.

4. It seems to me that, in dealing with 886 different bills, (large numbers of them of small amount and due to individuals, or small firms), proof about a real contribution to the war effort is one that cannot be furnished. Whilst one may agree, as a general policy question, that everything should be done to get rid of Fascist irregularities, I am very strongly of the opinion that this is not the way to do it. It means that this Public Works Sub-Commission is being deprived, in effect, of the services of many firms who might prove of value. It is also a most severe handicap to the good name and business integrity of the Genio Civile. Taking the figure of 125 M.L. as it stands, Major Rogers calculates that 33 M.L. would be sufficient to pay all outstanding bills below 100,000 lire each.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

133

I suggested to him, and he fully agreed, that as to the bills exceeding that amount it should surely be possible for the Genio Civile to pay them, at any rate, up to 50% or 75%, or even more; leaving balances in hand with the Genio Civile in any really doubtful cases.

5. I think we ought to take this matter up at once with Col. Foley direct,* pointing out to him the bad effect it is having on the work of the Genio Civile. And, incidentally, on ours also.

G.E. Rhodes.
Lt. Col. R.E.
22. 6.43.

*. or, rather, through Econ. Section.

Attached:—

Trans. of letter 21/6
" 23/5
4 sheets of details }

1827

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Naples 21 June 1944.

132

Dear Col. Rhodes:

This is in reply to your letter of the 18th inst.

The credit requested by Engineer Nardone covers compensation due to him for his examination of a labor project involving repairs and systematization to a group of hospitals. This assignment was not conferred on him by the GENIO CIVILE but by the respective Administration who should pay for it. In any event and in agreement with Eng. Nardone himself, who came to see me these last few days, efforts are being made to come to some arrangement.

As you can see, this is not a question of payment for work but remuneration for professional services.

As regards now the credits of firms in general for work done prior to 1 September 1943, which payments are all suspended with obvious inherent damage to these firms, I give you the following particulars.

With letter of 23 May 1944, copy attached, a list of the names of the firms with individual credits indicated and for each of the Offices of the Province of Naples dependent on the Chief Inspectorate of the Genio Civile of Naples, was submitted to the Allied Military Command - Finance Division (Major Rogers).

As requested by Major Rogers the following extracts have been copied from the general lists mentioned above. These extracts are nominative.

a) lists of firms requesting a credit up to 50,000 lire
b) " " " " " " " "100,000 "
c) " " " " " " above 100,000 "

From each group of the nominative lists a resume was presented with an indication of the various offices for whose account the firms worked, the number of these firms and respective amounts, as per the attached A, B, C AND D. From enclosure D which comprises all the credits, can be seen that the firms who are creditors of the State for work performed in the Province of Naples before 1 September 1943, work which has not been paid for, ~~the amount~~ number more than 886 with a total credit of 125,000,000 lire in round figures.

With kindest regards,

Ing. Vito Pugliese

1823

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Mod. CP. 4

MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI
ISPETTORATO SUPERIORE DEL GENIO CIVILE
CON SEDE IN NAPOLI

Napoli, addì 23 MAG. 1944

131

Al ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION

Financial Division

N A P L E S

N. 1946/I A.C.34
Risposta al foglio del
Div. N.°
Allegati N°

OGGETTO Credito delle Imprese per lavori e forniture effettuati prima del 1=9=43

SUBJECT: Contractor's credits for works and supplies carried out before the Ist of Sept 1943

Si prega trattare per ogni lettera un solo argomento. e indicare nella risposta il N. di Protocollo a cui si risponde.

Trasmetto a codesto Comando in triplice esemplare, gli uniti 27 elenchi nominativi, relativi ai crediti delle ditte, per lavori e forniture effettuati prima del 1=9=43, per conto dei vari Uffici di Napoli e Caserta, dipendenti dal Ministero dei II.PP. e rientranti nella giurisdizione di questo Ispettorato Superiore.

I detti elenchi sono opportunamente riepilogati in quattro prospetti (A.B.C. e D.) redatti pure in triplice esemplare, comprendenti, per ogni singolo Ufficio, i crediti delle ditte rispettivamente fino a L.50.000 fino a L.100.000 oltre L.100.000 ed i crediti complessivi
Negli elenchi di cui all'allegato B)(fino a L.100.000) sono però compresi anche i crediti d'importo fino a L.50.000 raggrupati negli elenchi di cui all'allegato A.

Mancano i soli elenchi nominativi del Compartimento dell'AA. SS.

I trasmit to That Commandpin triple copy, the enclosed 27 nominative lists, regarding the contractors credits for works and furnitures effected before the Ist of september, for account of the different Offices of Naples and Caserta, depending on the Public Works Ministry and belonging to the jurisdiction of this Superior Inspectorship These lists are properly summarized in four prospects (A=B=C. and D) which have been drawn up in triple copy and they, for every single Office, compreses the contractors' credits respectively to L.50.000 to L.100.000 behon L.100.000 and the aggregate credits. In the lists, the attached sheet B hereof, (till L.100.000) there are alss compresed the credits amouting to L.50.000 grouped in the list, thereof the attached sheet A.

Only the nominative lists of the A.A.SS. Departmet, residing at Caserta are missing. They will be at the soonest ante a special note

1822

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

con sede in Caserta, che saranno, quanto prima, rassegnati con nota a parte; i relativi dati però, per quanto in maniera approssimativa, sono stati riportati nei quattro prospetti riassuntivi di cui è sopra cenno, per modo che l'importo dei crediti vantati dalle ditte, da tutti gli Uffici suddetti appare in maniera completa.

Dall'allegato A comprendenti i crediti fino a lire 50.000, risulta che la somma complessiva da pagare, ascende, per N°616 ditte, a L.6.298.334.90.

Dall'allegato B (crediti fino a L.100.000) per N°652 ditte a L.13.311.679.42.

Dallallegato C (crediti oltre L.100.000) per N°234 ditte a lire (111.590.690.29).

Dall'allegato D (crediti complessivi) per N°886 ditte a lire 124.902.368.71.

p. IL CAPO DELL'ISPETTORATO
F.TO V.PUGLIESE

But, the corresponding data, although in an approximate way have been reported in four summary prospects, ad it has been said before, so that the amount of the credits claimed by the contractors from all the mentioned offices, appears in a complete way.

From the attached sheet A. comprising the credits till L. 50.000 results that the aggregate amount to be paid, amonts for N°616 of contractors to L. 6.298.334.90

From the attached sheet B. (credit till L.100.000) for contractors N°652 to L.13.311.679.42.

From the attached sheet C (credits exeeeding L.100.000) for contractors N°234 to L.111.590.690.29

From the attached shhe D (aggregate amounts) for contractors N° 886 to L.124.902.368.71.

V.PUGLIESE

FOR THE
CHIEF OF INSPECTORSHIP

F/I

MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI
ISPETTORATO SUPERIORE DEL GENIO CIVILE
SEDE IN NAPOLI

Allegato A.

130

RIEPILOGO dei CREDITI delle IMPRESE
per lavori e forniture effettuati prima del I-9-I943,
d'importo fino a Lire 50.000.=

| N° ord. | UFFICIO | N° delle Ditte. | IMPORTO | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ispettorato Superiore del Genio Civile con sede in Napoli | 47 | 7I8.873 | 50 |
| 2 | Genio Civile-Servizio Generale Napoli | 366 | 3.899.0I6 | 98 |
| 3 | Genio Civile-Servizio Marittimo Napoli | II4 | 653.844 | 34 |
| 4 | Ufficio Nuove Costruzioni Ferroviarie Napoli | 6 | I90.6I3 | = |
| 5 | Genio Civile-Servizio Idrografico Napoli | = | = | = |
| 6 | Genio Civile-Servizio Escavazione Porti Napoli | 48 | 292.240 | = |
| 7 | Genio Civile di Caserta | 20 | 243.747 | 08 |
| 8 | Compartimento AA.SS. - Caserta - ( per la sola Provincia di Napoli ) | I5 | 300.000 | = |
| | TOTALI/..... | 6I6 | 6.298.334 | 90 |

Napoli, li 22 MAG 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

| ord. | UFFICIO | delle Ditte. | IMPORTO | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ispettorato Superiore del Genio Civile con sede in Napoli | 47 | 718.873 | 50 |
| 2 | Genio Civile-Servizio Generale Napoli | 366 | 3.899.016 | 98 |
| 3 | Genio Civile-Servizio Marittimo Napoli | 114 | 653.844 | 34 |
| 4 | Ufficio Nuove Costruzioni Ferroviarie Napoli | 6 | 190.613 | = |
| 5 | Genio Civile-Servizio Idrografico Napoli | = | = | = |
| 6 | Genio Civile-Servizio Escavazione Porti Napoli | 48 | 292.240 | = |
| 7 | Genio Civile di Caserta | 20 | 243.747 | 08 |
| 8 | Compartimento AA.SS. - Caserta - ( per la sola Provincia di Napoli ) | 15 | 300.000 | = |
| | TOTALI/..... | 616 | 6.298.334 | 90 |

Napoli, li 22 MAG 1944

Il Capo dell'Ispettorato

Ispettorato Superiore del Genio Civile - Napoli -

Ing. C.le Puglisi

1821

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI
ISPETTORATO SUPERIORE DEL G. D. CIVILE
SEDE IN NAPOLI

Allegato B.

129

RIEPILIGO dei CREDITI delle IMPRESE
per lavori e forniture effettuate prima del I-9-I943,
d'importo fino a Lire I00.000.=

| N° ordi | UFFICIO | N° delle ditte | IMPORTO |
|---|---|---|---|
| L | Ispettorato Superiore del Genio Civile con sede in Napoli | | |
| 2 | Genio Civile-Servizio Generale Napoli | 52 | I.075.685 29 |
| 3 | Genio Civile-Servizio Marittimo Napoli | 432 | 8.507.27I 32 |
| 4 | Ufficio Nuove Costruzioni Ferroviarie Napoli | 53 | I.228.004 03 |
| 5 | Genio Civile-Servzio Idrografico Napoli | 6 | I90.6I3 = |
| 6 | Genio Civile-Servizio Escavazione Porti Napoli | I | 55.000 = |
| 7 | Genio Civile di Caserta | 55 | 744.706 = |
| 8 | Compartimento AA.SS. Caserta (per la sola Provincia di Napoli) | 28 | 860.399 78 |
| | TOTALI..... | 25 | 650.000 = |
| | | 652 | I3.3II.679 42 |

Napoli, li 22 MAG. 1944

Il Capo dell'Ispettorato

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

| | | ditte | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| L | Ispettorato Superiore del Genio Civile con sede in Napoli | 52 | I.075.685 | 29 |
| 2 | Genio Civile-Servizio Generale Napoli | 432 | 8.507.27I | 32 |
| 3 | Genio Civile-Servizio Marittimo Napoli | 53 | I.228.004 | 03 |
| 4 | Ufficio Nuove Costruzioni Ferroviarie Napoli | 6 | I90.6I3 | = |
| 5 | Genio Civile-Servzio Idrografico Napoli | I | 55.000 | = |
| 6 | Genio Civile-Servizio Escavazione Porti Napoli | 55 | 744.706 | = |
| 7 | Genio Civile di Caserta | 28 | 860.399 | 78 |
| 8 | Compartimento AA.SS. Caserta (per la sola Provincia di Napoli) | 25 | 650.000 | = |
| | TOTALI..... | 652 | I3.3II.679 | 42 |

Napoli, li 22 MAG 1944

Il Capo dell'Ispettorato

Ing. Vito Puglisi

N.B. - Negli elenchi di cui al presente prospetto sono comprese anche le ditte che vantano crediti fino a Lire 50.000.00 di cui all'allegato A -

1829

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI
ISPETTORATO SUPERIORE DEL GENIO CIVILE
SEDE IN NAPOLI

*Allegato C.*

125

RIEPILOGO dei CREDITI delle IMPRESE
per lavori e forniture effettuati prima del 1-9-1943,
d'importo superiore a Lire 100.000.=

| N° ord: | UFFICIO. | N° delle Ditte | IMPORTO | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ispettorato Superiore del Genio Civile con sede in Napoli | 11 | 3.944.294 | 53 |
| 2 | Genio Civile-Servizio Generale-Napoli | 162 | 67.896.176 | 85 |
| 3 | Genio Civile-Servizo Marittimo-Napoli | 22 | 17.736.128 | 43 |
| 4 | Ufficio Nuove Costruzioni Ferroviarie Napoli | 12 | 9.580.990 | = |
| 5 | Genio Civile-Servizio Idrografico-Napoli | 1 | 139.000 | = |
| 6 | Genio Civile-Servizio Escavazione Porti Napoli | 2 | 241.860 | = |
| 7 | Genio Civile di Caserta | 22 | 11.702.240 | 48 |
| 8 | Compartimento AA.SS. Caserta ( per la sola Provincia di Napoli ) | 2 | 350.000 | = |
| | Totali..... | 234 | 111.590.690 | 29 |

Napoli, li 22 MAG. 1944

Il Capo dell'Ispettorato

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

| Ord. | UFFICIO. | delle Ditte | IMPORTO | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ispettorato Superiore del Genio Civile con sede in Napoli | II | 3.944.294 | 53 |
| 2 | Genio Civile-Servizio Generale-Napoli | I62 | 67.896.I76 | 85 |
| 3 | Genio Civile-Servizo Marittimo-Napoli | 22 | I7.736.I28 | 43 |
| 4 | Ufficio Nuove Costruzioni Ferroviarie Napoli | 12 | 9.580.990 | = |
| 5 | Genio Civile-Servizio Idrografico-Napoli | 1 | I39.000 | = |
| 6 | Genio Civile-Servizio Escavazione Porti Napoli | 2 | 24I.860 | = |
| 7 | Genio Civile di Caserta | 22 | II.702.240 | 48 |
| 8 | Compartimento AA.SS. Caserta ( per la sola Provincia di Napoli ) | 2 | 350.000 | = |
| | Totali..... | 234 | III.590.690 | 29 |

Napoli, li 22 MAG. 1944

Il Capo dell'Ispettorato

Ing. Elio Puglisi

Ispettorato Superiore del Genio Civile - Napoli -

1819

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI
ISPETTORATO SUPERIORE DEL GENIO CIVILE
SEDE IN NAPOLI

Allegato D.

IMPORTO dei CREDITI delle IMPRESE
per lavori e forniture effettuati prime del 1+9-I943,
RIEPILOGO degli ELENCHI GENERALI

| N° Ord | UFFICIO | N° delle DITTE | IMPORTO | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ispettorato Superiore del Genio Civile con sede in Napoli | 63 | 5.0I9.979 | 82 |
| 2 | Genio Civile-Servizio Generale-Napoli | 594 | 76.403.448 | I7 |
| 3 | Genio Civile-Servizio Marittimo-Napoli | 75 | I8.964.I32 | 46 |
| 4 | Ufficio Nuove Costruzioni Ferroviarie Napoli | I8 | 9.77I.603 | = |
| 5 | Genio Civile-Servizio Idrografico - Napoli | 2 | I94.000 | = |
| 6 | Genio Civile-Servizio Escavazione Porti Napoli | 57 | 986.566 | = |
| 7 | Genio Civile di Caserta | 50 | I2.562.639 | 26 |
| 8 | Compartimento AA.SS. Caserta ( per la sola Provincia di Napoli) | 27 | I.000.000 | = |
| | TOTALI..... | 886 | I24.902.368 | 71 |

Napoli, li 22 MAG. 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ispettorato Superiore del Genio Civile con sede in Napoli | 63 | 5.0I9.979 | 82 |
| 2 | Genio Civile-Servizio Generale-Napoli | 594 | 76.403.448 | I7 |
| 3 | Genio Civile-Servizio Marittimo-Napoli | 75 | I8.964.I32 | 46 |
| 4 | Ufficio Nuove Costruzioni Ferroviarie Napoli | I8 | 9.77I.603 | = |
| 5 | Genio Civile-Servizio Idrografico - Napoli | 2 | I94.000 | = |
| 6 | Genio Civile-Servizio Escavazione Porti Napoli | 57 | 986.566 | = |
| 7 | Genio Civile di Caserta | 50 | I2.562.639 | 26 |
| 8 | Compartimento AA.SS. Caserta ( per la sola Provincia di Napoli) | 27 | I.000.000 | = |
| | TOTALI..... | 886 | I24.902.368 | 71 |

Napoli, li 22 MAG 1944

Il Capo dell'Ispettorato

Ing. Vito Puglisi

Ispettorato Superiore del Genio Civile - Napoli -

1812

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

8

Copy Col Jenny 126

RWE/Ap

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works & Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/108/PWU

26 June 1944

Subject: Estimates - Capital Expenditurer.

To : Ministry of Public Works
Att. Sig.Tizzano.

1. Attached are approved copies of form ACC/EST/1 covering work to be done on various Highways as listed below.

2. Please ensure that funds are available to pay there contractor.

| Number | Location | Cost |
|---|---|---|
| M 14 | Sewers - Catanzaro | L. 295,000 |
| M 15 | Sewers - Catanzaro Marina | 300,000 |
| 132 | Bitonto-Adolfia | 10,800,000 |
| 133 | Altamura-Santeramo-Gioia del Colle | 2,130,000 |
| 134 | Naples-Avellino | 2,500,000 |
| 135 | Taranto-Marina | 1,100,000 |
| 136 | Taranto-Statte | 220,000 |
| 137 | Taranto-S.Vito | 200,000 |
| 138 | Iechitella-Villa Literno | 2,730,000 |
| 139 | Caserta Interno Route 87+87 | 1,800,000 |
| 140 | Aversa-Albanova Villa Literno | 1,925,000 |
| 141 | Maddaloni-S.Nicola | 1,885,000 |
| 107 Rev. | Bari-Canosa | 6,200,000 |
| 108 Rev. | Bari-Ofanto River | 4,680,000 |

D.A. JENNY.
Lt-Col. C.S.,
Director.

1817

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI
ISPETTORATO SUPERIORE DEL GENIO CIVILE
CON SEDE IN NAPOLI

Mod. CP. 4

Napoli, addì 24 GIU 1944 ANNO

N. 2476/XIII A.G.

Risposta al foglio del
Div. N.°
Allegati N.°

Al LT.COL. C.E. L.A.JENNY
Director
Headquarters Allied Control
Commission Public Works and
Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

OGGETTO
Strade a carattere militare.

SUBJECT:
Military Roads.

In riscontro alla Vostra ACC/108/PWU del 25 maggio u.s., RWS/fr, quì rimessa per conoscenza Gi assicura che vi sono i fondi necessari per il finanziamento delle strade in essa elencate.

In answer to Your Letter: ACC/108/PWU dated May 25th this year, RWS/fr, which has been forwarded to this Office for our knowledge, we assure to have the funds necessary for the financing of the roads, listed in it.

p.IL CAPO DELL'ISPETTORATO

Vito Pugliese E.
for the
CHIEF OF INSPECTORSH.

G.V

Si prega trattare per ogni lettera un solo argomento, e indicare nella risposta il N. di Protocollo a cui si risponde.

Caserta - Tip. Farina - 10000-6 943 XXI

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

File

GER/ccb

124

ACC/10[illegible]/PWU

23 Jun 44

Subject: Recoveries & adjustments from contractors' accounts.

To : Ministry of Public Works,
att: Sig. Tizzano, Director General.

Memo.

1. I attach herewith a list of deductions that may have to be made from accounts, as above, totalling £1,480 (pounds sterling). In the case of contracts which provided that materials should be furnished by the contractor himself it would appear that the deductions should be enforced (at 400 lire to £1 (one pound sterling).

2. It is anticipated that all such debits (by the British Army) will eventually be charged against the Italian Government, so that unless the deductions are made that Government may find itself in the position of having to pay twice over.

3. As to these seven items, please let me have your observations, i.e. whether all are subject to deduction, or only some of them.

GER.

L.A. JERMY,
Lt.-Col., C.E.,
Director.

Copy to: C.E. No. 3 Dist. C.M.F., refce. his letter CE 4538 of 27 May 44.

Lt. Col. Thompson.

To see.

GER.

Noted
QM 24/6

23/6.

1815

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

SUBJECT:- Expenditure by Military Authorities on Civil Roads. 122

Chief Engineer,
3 District, CME 28 MAY Recd
Tel: 1111 Extn 94.
CE 4538.

27 May 44.

Public Works & Utilities Sub-Commission, ACC.

106
120

CRE 14 GHQ Tps.
OC 364 Works Sec RE.

Herewith for your information a copy of expenditure for supply of materials for ACC Contractors.

A letter from OC 364 Works Sec states :-

" Examination of available contracts (eg. CAMPESTRINO Bridge) indicates that "The Contracting firm's representative ..... agrees to carry out the rebuilding works and to supply all the required materials.....".

It therefore appears that this information should be passed, as quickly as possible, to ACC., in order that the necessary deductions may be made from payments due to the contractor."

Your observations upon the information required to enable expeditious and correct adjustments of payment to ACC Contractor is awaited.

(A.A.OSBORNE)
for Brigadier,
Chief Engineer. 181

COAT

121

Report - 30th April 1944.

Italian Civil

Services rendered to Civilian Contractors by 354 Works Section R.E. on behalf of A.C.C.

1. ARIENZO - BENEVENTO Route.

Supply of Bitumen, Stone and Transport, to Contractor. (A.A.S.S.) £ 92

2. PONTE - NAPLES Route.

(a) Supply of Bitumen and Transport to Contractor PIRONE CARMINE at TORRE DEL GRECO
(b) Supply of Bitumen and Transport to Contractor D'AMORA NICOLA at TORRE ANNUNZIATA

£ 50

£ 39

3. NAPLES - AVELLINO Route.

(a) Supply of D.E.L., Bitumen, Stone and Transport to Contractor GERARDO DI SARNO at BAIANO. £ 373

(b) Supply of Bitumen, Stone and Transport to Contractor ATTENA SEBASTIANO at MONTEFORTE. £ 659

4. SALERNO - BATTIPAGLIA Route.

Supply of Bitumen, Stone and Transport to Contractor - A.A.S.S. £ 225.

5. AULETTA - LAGONEGRO Route.

Supply of Cement to Contractor CARMINE CAVALIERE at AULETTA Bridge. £ 42.

Total £1,480.

Sgd. ??????????

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

(a) Supply of Bitumen and Transport to Contractor PIETRO CARUSIELLO at TORRE DEL GRECO — £ 50

(b) Supply of Bitumen and Transport to Contractor D'AMORA NICOLA at TORRE ANNUNZIATA — £ 39

5. NAPLES - AVELLINO Route.

(a) Supply of D.B.L., Bitumen, Stone and Transport to Contractor GIUSEPPE DI SARNO at MARIANO. — £ 375

(b) Supply of Bitumen, Stone and Transport to Contractor ATTENA SEBASTIANO at MONTEFORTE. — £ 659

4. SALERNO - BATTIPAGLIA Route.

Supply of Bitumen, Stone and Transport to Contractor - A.A.S.S. — £ 225.

5. AULETTA - LAGONEGRO Route.

Supply of Cement to Contractor CARMINE CAVALIERE at AULETTA Bridge. — £ 42.

Total — £1,480.

Sgd. ??????????
Major R.E.
C.O. 39 Works Section R.E.

In the Field.
15 May 1944
HWL

1813

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

PWrU - Corr. Ltr (P.Ub-21)

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
REGION II

25 MAY Recd

19 May 44. 408 Rcd.

Ref: / /

SUBJECT: Repair to Roads - BRINDISI.

TO : Public Works Sub-Commission Main Hqts., ACC.

1. The attached correspondence from the Provincial Commissioner, Brindisi, in connection with financing arrangements for the repair of roads is forwarded for your action.

For the Regional Commissioner:-

Richard H Ayre

RICHARD H. AYRE
Captain, Sig. C.
Telecommunications Officer

ENCL:
Copy of letter to
HQ. ACC. Attn: Major Knight, Bari (1)
Letter to HQ., Region II (1)

Lt Col. Rhodes
Thompson

RHA/vjl.

HEADQUARTERS
24 MAG 1944
A. C. C.

24 May 44
98

Please discuss this, and other related problems in Region 2, with me. We must get an Officer in Region 2 as quick as possible.

Rhodes 25/5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Province of Brindisi

115

15 May 1944
Ref.: B/ACC 1C/26

SUBJECT: Repairs to roads.

TO : HQ. Region 2 - ACC

1. The attached copy of letter to SSO Bari gives the facts of the case.

2. SSO Bari informed me by telephone that the matter should be referred to you with the request that it should be taken up direct with P.W. Sub Commission Naples, and they be asked to provide the necessary funds.

3. For your information, the Prefect has replied that he has asked his Minister of Public Works to make the necessary financial provision, but I am not optimistic of the result, and would ask that action be taken as in para 2 above.

Capt.

Provincial Commissioner ACC - Brindisi

1817

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

114

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Province of Brindisi

Brindisi 10.5.1944
Ref.: B/ACC/PC/26

SUBJECT: Repairs to roads.

TO : Hq. ACC. BARI. - For the attention of Major Knight.-

1. With reference to your call at this Hq. on 8 May, the writer regrets that he was out of the station and therefore unable to see you.

2. The CRE 67 C.E. Works Hq 71 Sub Area had requested for the repair of the Via INDIPENDENZA, Via CARRETTIERI, and BASTIONE San GIORGIO, which are within the command limits of Brindisi, but the main "in" and "out" roads for military traffic.

3. He attached an estimate prepared by the District Engineer A.A.SS. for L. 345.900.

4. I have no information as to whether these roads are included in the Military Highways referred to in paras 3 and 5 of the Directive dated 20 Feb. 44 a copy of which was left at this office by you and accordingly I am not in a position to say how this work will be financed, whether under para 7 or para 8 of the said Directive.

5. For your information I had already written to the Prefect asking him to provide the necessary funds, as the Municipality state that they have no money available.

6. Please let me know what is the correct procedure in this particular case.

Capt.
Provincial Commissioner ACC - Brindisi

Called Major Knight 27/5. He was out but I left instrns for him to call back if he has not got his copy or needs advice from here. Later talked to Knight who understands procedure. This work has been ordered by local C.R.E. and will be certified for financing by Butcher.

1817

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394.

GER/cp

113

ACC/ Corp. E+P. File

15 June 1944.

SUBJECT: Returns of Activities and Expenditures.
TO : Director General.

1. I ~~return~~ herewith the above returns which I have marked A, B, C, D, and E. The one marked "E" is the old form and is no longer required. Statements A and B each cover 15th October to 15th March and are fairly clear. Statements C and D, however, show certain discrepancies. Your Engineers, Sig. Giacomo Musto and Sig. Luigi Fattorini, were here today and I discussed the discrepancies with them, but they were not able to explain them. One is, for example, in several cases the disparity (in lengths) between columns 5 and 6, and column 4. Your engineers could not explain whether these returns are for contract work only or whether they include also direct labour expenditure. I want a clear statement as to this. Further, taking the gross totals, I would like you to put in red ink under these, how much represents expenditure on bridges and how much represents expenditure on roads. This should not involve much work. As an example, taking the figure in column 3, 47,549,534 lire put a note on the page in red ink showing this divided into the two respective parts. Today is the 15th June and I want these matters cleared up within one week.

GER.

G. E. Rogers,
Lt. Col., R.E.
Deputy-Director.

(P.S. The forms referred to have all been handed back to your representatives today).

Director.

To ...

GER.

1810

1576.

DF 2/6 26/6.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMISSION.
REGION II.

ACC 108

SUBJECT:- Repairs to Roads - BRINDISI.

To:- Public Works Sub - Commission HQ A.C.C.

1. Ref attached correspondence from the Provincial Commissioner BRINDISI regarding repair of the following roads :-

Via Indipendenza.
Via Carpentieri
Via Bastione San Giorgio.

2. I have visited these roads and agree that the request made by 67 CRE for repairs is most urgent, and recommend that the work be started as soon as possible.

3. As neither the Genio Civile or Prefect has the necessary funds available (L.345,900) as per the estimate(attached) prepared by the District Engineer A.A.S.S.at the request of the CRE. May the matter be taken up with the view of making the necessary financial provision.

4. The CRE is prepared to provide the necessary materials and equipment, provided funds are made available to carry out the work by the Genio Civile

For the Regional Commissioner
Lieut.
Public Works & Utilities Officer
Region II.

May 44.

noted Tec 1809

This can now be considered closed.
Major Knight will prepare contract form for record
12/6/44 ejh

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

110

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION

Province of Brindisi

15 May 1944
Ref: B/ACC PC/26

SUBJECT : Repairs to roads

TO : HQ REGION 2 - ACC

1. The attached copy of letter to SSO Bari gives the facts of the case.

2. SSO Bari informed me by telephone that the matter should be referred to you with the request that it should be taken up direct with P.W. Sub-Commission Naples, and they be asked to provide the necessary funds.

3. For your information, the Prefect has replied that he has asked his Minister of Public Works the necessary financial provision, but I am not optimistic of the result, and would ask that action be taken as in para 2 above.

? ? ? ? ? Capt.

Provincial Commissioner ACC
Brindisi

180

109

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Province of Brindisi

C O P Y

Brindisi IO/5/1944
Ref : B/ACC IC/26

SUBJECT : Repairs to roads

TO : HQ. ACC BARI - For the attention of Major Knight

I. With reference to your call at this HQ on 8 May, the writer regrets that he was out of the station and therefore unable to see you.

2. The CRE 67 CRE works HQ 7I Sub Area had requested for the repair of the Via INDIPENDENZA, Via CARABINIERI, and BASTIONE SAN GIORGIO, which are within the comunal limits of Brindisi, but the main " in" and "out" roads for military traffic.

3. He attached an estimate prepared by the District Engineer AA.SS. for I.345.900.

4. I have no information as to whether these roads are included in the Military Highways referred to in paras 3 and 5 of the Directive dated 20 Feb 44 a copy of which was left at this office by you and accordingly I am not in a position to say how this work will be financed, whether under para 7 or para 8 of the said Directive.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

1. With reference to your call at this HQ on 8 May, the writer regrets that he was out of the station and therefore unable to see you.

2. The CRE 67 CRE works HQ 7I Sub Area had requested for the repair of the Via INDIPENDENZA, Via CARABINIERI, and BASTIONE SAN GIORGIO, which are within the comunal limits of Brindisi, but the main " in" and "out" roads for military traffic.

3. He attached an estimate prepared by the District Engineer AA.SS. for L.345.900.

4. I have no information as to whether these roads are included in the Military Highways referred to in paras 3 and 5 of the Directive dated 20 Feb 44 a copy of which was left at this office by you and accordingly I am not in a position to say how this work will be financed, whether under para 7 or para 8 of the said Directive.

5. For your information I had already written to the Prefect asking him to provide the necessary funds, as the 1807 Municiplality state that they have no money available.

6. Please let le know what is the correct procedure in this particular case.

??????? Capt.

Provincial Commissioner ACC =

3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

AZIENDA AUTONOMA STRADALE DELLA STRADA (A.A.S.S.) Roads - DEPARTMENT WITH SEAT AT BARI
BRINDISI PROVINCE

LECCE SECTION

106

STATE ROAD "ADRIATICA" No. 16

Internal cross road of Brindisi place - List of expenses needed for the re-arrangement of the internal cross road pavement in Brindisi inhabited place.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Length of the cross road | ml (lineal metres) | 1950 |
| Average width | ml | 8 |
| Surface of the pavement | ms | 15700 |

The rearrangement of the pavement with the kneading of bitumen chipping and subsequent superficial treatment with hot bitumen is foreseen.

Needs of materials that hould be directly supplied by the Allied Military Authorities.

Calcarious Chipping:

(a) For the confection of the kneadings of bitumen chipping an average thickness of mm(millimetre) 20 per one metre square of surface is forseen to be required and therefore: ms 15700 x mm 20 equals mc 314.
(b) For saturation of patches mc 50.
(c) For the superficial treatment with hot bitumen 1 (litres) 12 per one ms are required :- ms 15700 x mc 0.012 equals mc 190.

Total :- mc 554.

Bitumen.

(d) For the confection of the kneadings (quintals) 1000 of bitumen per one metre cube. of kneading are required..... Qli 314
(e) For the superficial treatment Kg (Kilograms) 1200 per one metre super are required..... .....
Total..... Qli 190
Total..... Qli 504

Naptha.

(f) For the use of road roller 160 hours are foreseen with the consumption of Kg 4,500 ($4\frac{1}{2}$) per hour..... Qli 7,500

Lubricating Oil.

(g) Hours 160 x Kg 0.350..... Kg 60.

Petrol

(h) For the setting out of the roller..... Kg 150
(i) For the car of service to the office..... Kg 250
Total..... Kg 400

Expenses needed for Purchase of Materials, Workmanship and Works.

Firewood.

1. For the heating of bitumen needed for patches works, Kg 50 for firewood per one quintal of bitumen are required. Qli 314 x Q 50 x L 200

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Calcarious Chipping:

(a) For the confection of the kneadings of bitumen chipping an average thickness of mm(millimetre) 20 per one metre square of surface is forseen to be required and therefore: ms 15700 x mm 20 equals mc 314.
(b) For saturation of patches mc 50.
(c) For the superficial treatment with hot bitumen 1 (litres) 12 per one ms are required :- ms 15700 x mc 0.012 equals mc 190.

Total :- mc 554.

Bitumen.

(d) For the confection of the kneadings (quintals) 1000 of bitumen per one metre cube. of kneading are required..... Qli 314
(e) For the superficial treatment Kg (Kilograms) 1200 per one metre super are required..... Qli 190
Total..... Qli 504

Naptha.

(f) For the use of road roller 160 hours are foreseen with the consumption of Kg 4,500 (4½) per hour..... Qli 7,500

Lubricating Oil.

(g) Hours 160 x Kg 0.350..... Kg 60.

Petrol

(h) For the setting out of the roller..... Kg 150
(i) For the car of service to the office..... Kg 250
Total..... Kg 400

Expenses needed for Purchase of Materials, Workmanship and Works.

Firewood.

1. For the heating of bitumen needed for patches works, Kg 50 for firewood per one quintal of bitumen are required. Qli 314 x 0.50 x L 200.... L 31,400.

Workmanship.

1. For the cleanliness ofthe road, confection and charge of the kneading, 15 hours per one metre cube in work are foreseen to be required. mc 314 x 15 hrs x 1,13.... L 61, 300.
2. For fusion of the saturation chipping mc 50 x 3 hrs x L 13..... L 2,000.

1008

Superficial Treatment.

At hot bitumen with the employ of kg 1,200 of bitumen for 1 ms included every charge and excepted the bitumen, chipping and fuel needed for the work execution, supplied by the administration. ms 15,700 x L 16..... L. 251,200.

Total..... L. 345,900

Lecce, March 17, 1944.

(Signed) Luigi Zocco,
Works Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Col. Jenny 107

RWS/fr

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

7 June 1944

ACC/108/PWU

Subject: Estimates - Capital Expenditures.

To : Ministry of Public Works.
Att: Sig. Tizzano.

1. Attached are approved copies of Form ACC/Est/1 covering work to be done on various Highways as listed below.

2. Please ensure that funds are made available to these projects.-

| No | Location. | Cost. |
|---|---|---|
| 49 | Bridge-Sele River Route 18 | £. 1,000,000 |
| 97 | Retaining Wall - Scafati | 315,000 |
| 98 | Route 7, S.Maria - Capua | 3,760,000 |
| 99 | Route 713, Pozzuoli Quarto | 640,000 |
| 100 | Agnano - Pozzuoli | 1,100,000 |
| 102 | Battipaglia - Sele Bridge | 5,088,000 |
| 103 | Lagonegro Bridge | 770,000 |
| 105 | Route 19, Km.13 - Km.28 | 7,392,000 |
| 106 | Route 19 Ponte Sele - Auletta | 5,752,800 |
| 107 | Bari - Canosa | 2,079,000 |
| 108 | Bari - Ofanto River | 1,674,000 |
| 110 | Route 126 - 455 to Km.132 | 1,950,000 |
| 111 | Route 114 - Sicily | 2,050,000 |
| 112 | Villasmundo - Augusta; Sicily | 2,725,000 |
| 113 | Route 114 - Melillo Priolo | 2,050,000 |
| 114 | Route 114 - Catania Airport | 650,000 |
| 115 | Garage Repairs - Caserta | 550,000 |

3. The following Forms ACC/EST/I are also returned, which have been disapproved for reasons given to Sig.Tizzano at the conference on 6 June.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 91 | Route 18 - Ash clearance | 3,100,000 |
| 95 | Purchase of office equipment | 56,800 |

1805

L.A. Jenny
Lt-Colonel,C.E.
Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

MINISTRY FOR PUBLIC WORKS.

N. 611/1.

Salerno 27th. May 1944.

Subject: Inspection of works - Release of Bond.

To:
their Excellencies the
High Commissioners for
Sicily and Sardinia

Some Associations of Industrialists of provinces in liberated Italy are making solicitations in order that finished works be inspected with a view to make it possible to deal with bond and law deductions as will be shown in the final certificates.

In view of the present organization of the Ministry, it is consented that inspections be made, and therefore, through the General Inspector, the appointment of the Inspector will be requested, with the statement of the work, of the contractor and of the amount as shown in the final account, as well as of the eventual reservations and without sending accounting documents.

It is reminded that up to Lire 200.000 the certificate of regular performance will be drawn up.

As regards Sicily and Sardinia, it will be the responsibility of their Excellencies the High Commissioners within the territories under their juriddiction.

In sending me the request, the General Inspectors should also state the name of some ex official competent for inspections, living, if possible, within the area of the province.

~~It~~ (will be arranged ~~for~~ ^ the publication of "ad opponendum" notifications in the Capital-town Commune, as well whenever the publication in "Foglio Annunzi" has not taken place.

For finished works, the corresponding credits of which are frozen because they refer to works accomplished before the state of emergency, I consent, as an exception, to the bond being released, on request of the Contractor, if its amount is covered by the balance of the credit; that is to say, when the remaining credit, less the guarantee deductions, is at least equal to the amount of the bond intended to be released.

I am looking forward to assurances as to the fulfilment of the above.

THE MINISTER
sgd. Tarchiani

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

26 MAY Recd
Ju 108 105
Raw

MINISTRY OF PUBLIC WORKS

SALERNO 27 May 1944.

D. Dicks. Who has translated this ? Pz. speak.

Lt. Col. Jenny

Enclosed is a copy of Circular No.611/1 of 27 May 1944.

GER 31/5

1803

The Minister
A. Tarchiani

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

104

MINISTRY OF PUBLIC WORKS

Salerno 27 May 194[illegible]

From some associations of the industrials of the Provinces of Liberated Italy have come solicitations that the checking of the works completed be made in order to make workable the guarantee and the retention of laws resulting from the final certificates.

The organization being in the act of the Miniatry, it is consented that the different checkings be executed. The checker will be designated by the Inspector General along with the details concerning the work, the name of the enterprise, the amount resulting from the final account including the eventual reserves, and without sending the act of accounting.

It is recorded that up to 200,000 lire the certificate of regular execution will be compiled.

For Sicily and Sardinia their Excellencies will provide the Commissary in the environment of the territory of their jurisdiction.

The Inspectors General when submitting the request will also indicate the nomination of some ex functionary "official checker" and who lives in the area of the province if possible.

The opposing advices will be published also in the Comune Capoluogo when the publication "Foglio Annunzi" will be missing.

For the executed works whose credits are frozen because they are relative to work executed before the emergency state, I consent as an exceptional measure following request of the enterprise at the release of the guarantee when its amount is covered by the credit residue; in other words, when the credit residue deducting the guarantee is at least equal to the sum that the enterprise intends to disengage.

THE MINISTER
Tarchiani

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

*Ministero dei Lavori Pubblici*

*Direzione Generale*

am.

108/R.A.B. 103

*N. di prot.* 611/1 *Div.*

*Allegati N.*

*Risposta al foglio del*

*N.*

Salerno, *addì* 27 maggio *1944*

*Al* Lt.Col.L.A.JENNY

Director Public Works and

Utilities Sub-Commission A.C.C

NAPOLI

Palazzo della Provincia

OGGETTO:

Collaudo di opere -
svincolo di cauzione.-

Per opportuna conoscenza di V.S., trasmetto copia della circolare n.611/1 del 27 maggio 1944.

IL MINISTRO
(A.Tarchiani)

noted 31/5

A. Tarchiani

18/7

Return to room 77. Pub Works

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

MINISTRYFOR P LIC WORKS.

Salerno, 27th. May 1944.

To Lt.Col. L.A. JENNY
Director Public Works and Utilities
Naples.

Subject: inspection of
works. Release of bond.

For your information, I am sending, enclosed, copy of the circular No.611/1. duted the 27th. May 1944.

THE MINISTER
(sgd.Tarchiani)

MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI
Gabinetto del S. E. il Ministro

N. 211/1 23 prot. Roma, li 27 maggio 1946

OGGETTO: Collaudo lavori - Attività di sorveglianza

ALLE SUB. DEL MIN. DEI LL.PP.
PER LA SICILIA E LA SARDEGNA

ALLE SUB. I PREFETTI

AGLI INGEGNERI CAPI DEGLI UFFICI DEL G.C.

AI CAPI COMPARTIMENTO DELL'A.N.A.S.
DELL'E.F.L.A. E TRATTURI

e, per conoscenza:

AGLI ISPETTORI GENERALI DEL G.C.

ALLE ASSOCIAZIONI INDUSTRIALI PROVINCIALI

LORO SEDI

Da diverse Associazioni degli Industriali di Provincie dell'Italia liberata vengono rivolte sollecitazioni perchè si eseguano i collaudi dei lavori ultimati, al fine di rendere operabili le cauzioni e le ritenute di legge risultanti dai certificati finali.

Stante l'organizzazione in atto del Ministero, si consente che vengano effettuati i collaudi, per cui si chiederà a mezzo dell'Ispettore Generale la nomina del Collaudatore, con la indicazione del lavoro, della Impresa e dell'importo risultante dal Conto finale, nonchè delle eventuali riserve, e senza invio degli atti di contabilità.

Si ricorda che fino a £. 200.000, viene compilato il certificato di regolare esecuzione.

Per la Sicilia e la Sardegna provvederanno le LL.EE. gli Alti Commissari nell'ambito dei territori di loro giurisdizione.

Gli Ispettori Generali nel trasmettermi la richiesta, vorranno anche indicarmi il nominativo di qualche ex funzionario abilitato ai collaudi e che risieda nell'ambito della Provincia, possibilmente.

Per gli avvisi ad opponendum si provvederà a pubblicarli anche

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

ALLE SOC. I PROVINCIA

ALLE PREFETTURE DEGLI UFFICI DEL G.C.

AI CAPI GABINETTO DELL'ALTA CO.
DELL'ESERCITO ALLEATO

e, per conoscenza:

AGLI ISPETTORI GENERALI DEL G.C.

ALLE ASSOCIAZIONI INDUSTRIALI PROVINCIALI

OGGETTO: [illegible]

Da alcune Associazioni degli Industriali di Provincie dell'Italia liberata vengono rivolte sollecitazioni perchè si eseguano i collaudi dei lavori ultimati, al fine di rendere operabili le cauzioni e le ritenute di legge risultanti dai certificati finali.

Stante l'organizzazione in atto del Ministero, si consente che vengano effettuati i collaudi, per cui si chiederà a mezzo dell'Ispettore Generale la nomina del collaudatore, con la indicazione del lavoro, della Impresa e dell'importo risultante dal Conto finale, nonchè delle eventuali riserve, e senza invio degli atti di contabilità.

Si ricorda che fino a L. 200.000, viene compilato il certificato di regolare esecuzione.

Per la Sicilia e la Sardegna provvederanno le LL.EE. gli Alti Commissari nell'ambito dei territori di loro giurisdizione.

Gli Ispettori Generali nel trasmettermi la richiesta, vorranno anche indicarmi il nominativo di qualche ex funzionario abilitato ai collaudi e che risieda nell'ambito della Provincia, possibilmente.

Per gli avvisi ad opponendum si provvederà a pubblicarli anche nel Comune Capoluogo, quando manca la pubblicazione del "Foglio Annunzi" della Provincia.

1799

Per i lavori ultimati, i cui crediti risultano congelati perchè relativi a lavori eseguiti prima dello stato di emergenza, consento, in via eccezionale, che si faccia luogo, a richiesta dell'Impresa, al rilascio della cauzione quando il suo importo risulta coperto dal credito residuo; cioè a dire quando il credito residuo, dedotte le ritenute di garanzia risulta almeno pari all'importo della cauzione che s'intende svincolare.

Gradirò ricevere assicurazioni per l'adempimento di quanto sopra.-

P. C. C.
IL DIRETTORE GENERALE

IL MINISTRO
F/to: Tarchiani

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

RWS/fr

2 June 1944.

ACC/108/PUW

Subject: Estimates - Capital Expenditures.

To : Ministry of Public Works.
Att: Sig. Tizzano.

1. Attached are approved copies of form ACC/Est/1 covering work to be done on various Highways as listed below.

2. Please ensure that funds are made available to these projects.

| Number | Location | Cost |
|---|---|---|
| 19B | Giugliano-Parete | £ 1,617,900 |
| 19C | (Aversa-Trentola<br>(Parete-Trentola | 2,530,000 |
| 20 | Giugliano-Qualiano | 2,180,000 |
| 38 | Bridge- Calore River-Benevento | 6,200,000 |
| 82 | Salerno-Avellino | 5,273,000 |
| 83 | Salerno-Battipaglia | 5,640,000 |
| 84 | Battipaglia-Paestum | 10,121,000 |
| 85 | (Bridge- Route 19<br>(East of Eboli | 1,180,000 |
| 86 | Bridge-Rt.19 Bivio Auletta Rd. | 160,000 |
| 87 | Route 18, near Messina Bridge | 3,167,000 |
| 88 | (Bridge- Ofanto River<br>(Cerignola-Canosa Road. | 3,260,000 |
| 89 | Route 7 S. Maria-Capua | 1,200,000 |
| 90 | Route 87- Marcianise-Caserta | 1,400,000 |
| 92 | Route 18-Camerelle-Vietri | 3,100,000 |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

To : Ministry of Public Works.
Att: Sig. Tizzano.

1. Attached are approved copies of form ACC/Est/1 covering work to be done on various Highways as listed below.

2. Please ensure that funds are made available to these projects.

| Number | Location | Cost |
|---|---|---|
| 19B | Giugliano-Parete | £ 1,617,900 |
| 19C | (Aversa-Trentola | |
| | (Parete-Trentola | 2,530,000 |
| 20 | Giugliano-Qualiano | 2,180,000 |
| 38 | Bridge- Calore River-Benevento | 6,200,000 |
| 82 | Salerno-Avellino | 5,273,000 |
| 83 | Salerno-Battipaglia | 5,640,000 |
| 84 | Battipaglia-Paestum | 10,121,000 |
| 85 | (Bridge- Route 19 | |
| | (East of Eboli | 1,180,000 |
| 86 | Bridge-Rt.19 Bivio Auletta Rd. | 160,000 |
| 87 | Route 18, near Messina Bridge | 3,167,000 |
| 88 | (Bridge- Ofanto River | |
| | (Cerignola-Canosa Road. | 3,260,000 |
| 89 | Route 7 S. Maria-Capua | 1,200,000 |
| 90 | Route 87- Marcianise-Caserta | 1,400,000 |
| 92 | Route 18-Camerelle-Vietri | 3,100,000 |
| 93 | Cancello-Arienzo | 852,500 |
| 94 | Cancello-Maddaloni | 1,000,000 |
| 96 | Road Lentini, Sicily | 600,000 |

1798

L.A. JENNY
Lt. Col. C.E.
Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019



Director.

Attached are 3 registers, the result of detailed work done by Lt.Shepherd in the last week or two under my instructions.

Register A is now solely for the h8ways and bridge contracts etc debitable to the special fund (started at 600 ML).

See 6 pages of entries N.Zone and over 4 pages S.Zone

Register B is the old one, now replaced, and to be used only for projects under design or consideration; one entry on p.27 and others on p. 83.

Register C other works, 13 entries.

Lt.Shepherd now has sole responsibility for keeping these entered, from day to day.

File attached to register A has a list of approvals, letter 25 May, and yesterday I signed a good many more, letter going out today.

GFR. 3/6.

Initiated & acted 3/6 GFR

DM 3/6

Lt. Shepherd. Discussed – Director

Wrote. Capt. Rogers – Rogers to obtain my instructions (seen for 12/6)

17/3/17 3/6.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

CER/ceb

ACC/108/PWU

31 May 44.

Subject: Conservancy Services.

To : Public Health Sub-Commission.

1. The attached letter (copy) has been sent to this Sub-Commission by HQ., A.A.I., As the matter concerns a Public Health service, and one which you will no doubt consider to be of major importance, the information is transmitted to you.

2. In the meantime, we do not propose to take any special action, since the service mentioned is not concerned with the normal activities of this Sub-Commission.

L.A. JENNY,
Lt-Col., C.E.,
Director.

1795

Copy to: Economic Section.

Encl: Copy of 2062/6/Q2 dated 29 May 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

CER/ccb

ACC/108/PWU

31 May 44.

Subject: Conservancy Services.

To : Public Health Sub-Commission.

1. The attached letter (copy) has been sent to this Sub-Commission by HQ., A.A.I., As the matter concerns a Public Health service, and one which you will no doubt consider to be of major importance, the information is transmitted to you.

2. In the meantime, we do not propose to take any special action, since the service mentioned is not concerned with the normal activities of this Sub-Commission.

L.A. JENNY,
Lt-Col., C.E.,
Director.

1795

Copy to: Economic Section.

Encl: Copy of 2062/6/02 dated 29 May 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Subject:- Conservancy Services.

HQ AAI,
C.M.F.

2062/6/92.

29 May 44.

8 Command Pay Office.

Reference Bills/C/402 dated 14 May, 44.

1. It is understood that in general there are no municipal or Public Conservancy Services in this country; These functions being undertaken by civilian contractors.

2. Therefore, in the interests of hygiene it is important that these contractors should continue to function, until such time as the ACC scheme by which the Italian Government will undertake payment for services required by the Allied Forces is adopted. It will be necessary for the working costs of such contractors to be met from Public Funds.

for Major-General,
Chief Administrative Officer.

Copy to:- HQ ACC
A
G4
CP

HEADQUARTERS
30 MAR 1944

179.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

File 108 96

MINISTRY OF PUBLIC WORKS

SALERNO 27 May 1944

Lt. Col Jenny
Naples.

Expenses for the work of systematizing
and repair of military highways.

This Ministry has today advanced Lire 5,000,000 to the Chief Engineer of the Genio Civile of Catania to offset the expenses mentioned above.

The Minister
A. Tarchiani

Director:

1. Discussed with Sig. Tizzano today — in relation to copy. Gamboa recent report.

2. Lt. Col. Thompson should see him. 30/5

Lt Col Thompson
To note & file. A second fund to cover other public works is also to be placed either at Catania or Palermo, probably the latter.

GSR
30/5.

**MINISTERO**
**DEI**
**LAVORI PUBBLICI**

AM.

Prot. N. 6161 Div. _____
Alligati N. _____
Risposta al foglio del _____
Div. _____ Sez. _____ N. _____

Salerno, 27 maggio 1944 95

Al Lt.Col. JENNY
Director Sub-Commissione Public
Works end Utilities A.C.U.
NAPOLI

OGGETTO

Spese per lavori di sistemazione e riparazione di strade d'interesse militare.-

S'informa la S.V. che questo Ministero ha provveduto con buono in data odierna all'anticipazione di L.5.000.000,= a favore dell'Ingegnere Capo del Genio Civile di Catania per far fronte al pagamento delle spese indicate in oggetto.

IL MINISTRO
(A.Tarchiani)

A. Tarchiani

1792

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Jun 44

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

RWS/fr

ACC/108/PWU

25 May 1944

Subject: Project Status.

To : Engineer Officer, PBS.

1. Attached is report of status of contracts on PBS roads assigned to this Sub-Commission as of 20 May, 1944.

1792

L.A. JENNY
Lt. Col. C.E.
Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

PROJECT STATUS P.B.S. AS OF 20 MAY 1944

| Route | Description | Contractor | Start | Men |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Capua S.Maria | None | | 0 |
| 7 | S.Maria Capua | Vianini & Co. | 20-3 | 5 |
| 7 | S.Maria Caserta | Bianco | 24-4 | 55 |
| 7 | Pitches | Napolitano | 20-3 | 23 |
| 7 | Caserta Junctin | Tucci | 15-5 | 30 |
| 7 Bis | Capua Napoli | Merlino | 28-2 | 170 |
| " | " " | Merlino | 15-5 | |
| " | Averra Secondigliano | Merlino | | |
| | Napoli Caivano | Seppe | 28-2 | |
| | Napoli Caivano | Seppe | 15-5 | 80 |
| | Caiveno Canal. | Illiano | 25-3 | |
| 87 | " " | Illiano | 15-5 | 165 |
| | Canal Route 8719 | Foglia | 4-4 | 120 |
| | Route Caserta | Giugliano | 20-3 | |
| | Caserta North | Giugliano | 15-5 | 84 |
| 7 | Caserta Interno | Napolitano | 10-4 | 30 |
| 7 | S.Maria Interno | Napolitano | | |
| 6 | Spartimento | None | | |
| 711 | City Limits West | Bianco | — | |
| 711 | West Bagnoli | Savarese G. | — | 35 |
| 711 | Bagnoli Pozzuoli | Monaco | — | 70 |
| 711 | Naples | Bianco | — | — |
| 711 | ~~Impianti Elettrici~~ | Campanella & Co. | — | — |
| | | Ferrobeton S.A. | | |
| 8717 | Frattamaggiore | Giugliano | 20-3 | 60 |
| 713 | Caivano West | Cedronio S.A. | 10-4 | 67 |
| 713 | Frattamaggiore Int. | Spina | 1-2 | 20 |
| 71 | Melito Giugliano | Merlino | 17-3 | 20 |
| 71 714 | Giugliano Napoli | Savarese V. | 16-4 | 15 |
| — | Giugliano Parete | Merlino | 17-3 | 5 |
| — | Parete Trentola | Savarese V. | 17-3 | 12 |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

PROJECT STATUS P.T.F. AREA 20 MAY 1944

File Col Jerry

| Description | Contractor | Start | Men | Remarks: |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capua f.Maria | None | | | |
| f.Maria Capua | Visnini & Co. | 20-3 | 0 | Will begin about June 1 |
| f.Maria Caserta | Bianco | 24-4 | 5 | Progress O.K. Materials plentiful |
| Pitches | Napolitano | 20-3 | 55 | Progress satisfactory |
| Caserta Junctin | Tucci | 15-5 | 23 | Progress O.K. |
| Capua Napoli | Merlino | 28-2 | 30 | Road Roller on Job. Beginning made |
| " " | Merlino | 15-5 | 170 | Progress satisfactory Completed |
| Averra Secondigliano | Merlino | | | Began work on new allotment |
| Napoli Calvano | Seppe | 28-2 | | Ditches, Drainage & Tramway |
| Napoli Calvano | Seppe | 15-5 | 80 | Completed |
| Calvano Canal. | Illiano | 25-3 | | Progress O.K. |
| " " | Illiano | 15-5 | 165 | Finished |
| Canal Route 87 S | Foglia | 4-4 | 120 | Progress O.K. |
| Route Caserta | Giugliano | 20-3 | | Progress O.K. |
| Caserta North | Giugliano | 15-5 | 24 | Finished |
| Caserta Interno | Napolitano | | | Satisfactory (Financed by 8th Army) |
| Caserta Interno | Napolitano | 10-4 | 30 | Progress Satisfactory |
| Dipartimento | None | | | Has not began to haul stone yet. |
| City Limits West | Bianco | | | Work to 8th Army Funds to #504 |
| Post Bagnoli | Savarese G. | — | | Completed |
| Bagnoli Pozzuoli | Monaco | — | 35 | Satisfactory Progress About finish |
| Pozzuoli | Bianco | — | 70 | Work delayed lack of materials. |
| ~~Pozzuoli Cumana~~ | ~~Domenella & Co.~~ | — | — | We will take thir over from |
| | Ferrobeton S.A. | — | — | ~~P.T.F. on June 1st.~~ |
| Stamaggiore | Giugliano | 2[illegible]-3 | 60 | Progress O.K. |
| Calvano West | Cedronio S.A. | 1[illegible]-4 | 67 | Progress Satisfactory |
| Stamaggiore Int. | Spina | 1-2 | 20 | " " |
| Stato Giugliano | Merlino | 17-3 | 20 | |
| Giugliano Napoli | Savarese V. | 16-4 | 15 | Progress Slow Work stopped on cubes |
| Giugliano Parete | Merlino | 1[illegible]-3 | 5 | Ditching, arranging for Materials |
| Parete Frontola | Savarese V. | 17-3 | 12 | Progress O.K. |
| | | | | Progress O.K. |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

PROJECT STATUS P.B.S. AREA 20 MAY 44

| Route | Description | Contractor | Start | Men |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8713 | Route 87 Marcianise | Foglia | 20-3 | 32 |
| 8719 | Marcianise Route 7 | Zingi | 20-3 | 12 |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

PROJECT STATUS D.B.F. AREA 20 MAY 44

| n | Contractor | Start | Men | Remarks: |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| reinfire | Foglia | 20-3 | 32 | Progress G.F. Road in good shap |
| Route 7 | Zinzi | 20-3 | 12 | " " " " " " |

17-5-44

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Com Act

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
SICILY REGION HQ.
APO 434

DAB/sb

PWrU 108 file

14 MAY Recd

10 May 1944

In reply
refer to: RTC 600(W)

SUBJECT: Approval of Schemes

TO : Director - Public Works and Utilities Sub - Commission, Headquarters A.C.C.
APO 394 U.S. ARMY

1. I am informed by the Provviditore alle Opere Pubbliche that it was decided on 9/5/44 at the conference in the Prefettura Palermo, that the Provveditore could have schemes of 200,000 lire and under approved by me locally and that such schemes need not be sent to Naples for your approval.

2. Would you please confirm that this decision was agreed by you as I understood that all schemes, no matter of what value, should be sent to Naples for approval.

For the Regional Commissioner:

DAVID A. BOYD
Major, R.E.
Chief, Public Works Section.

Urgent projects only - to start awaiting approval to spend up to 200,000 lire on any project of urgency.

Answered
16/5/44 Ref

1789

14 May 24

8853

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394.

LAJ/cf

AGO/108/PWU

16 May 1944.

SUBJECT: Approval of Schemes
TO : Lt. Col. Clarence P. Bolick, Regional Engineer Officer Region I.

1. Reference Major Boyd RTO 600 (W) 10 May 1944. I have discussed the subject matter of this letter with Sig. Tiranno, Director-General of the Ministry of Public Works, and he advises me that instructions given by him were as follows:

> Whenever any project was presented to their engineers of a very urgent character, requiring immediate action, they were authorized to proceed immediately with such work and to spend up to 200,000 lire pending approval of the project from this office.
>
> He further stated that it was agreed that in such cases the engineers were to send a cable to the Ministry advising the Ministry of the nature of the project, the urgency of the project, and the estimated possible expenditure. The Ministry would then take the matter up with this office and, if approved by us, if urgent, telegraphic approval would be sent to their engineer.

2. The above procedure seems reasonable enough to me and I have advised the Ministry that we will follow that procedure in the future. I cannot see any projects coming up in the very near future that would come under that category except in case of some disaster, but it is well to have such an understanding and to permit the engineer in Sicily to proceed immediately and to take whatever steps may be necessary in the way of construction or clearance of traffic.

L. A. JERRY,
Lt. Col., C.E.,
Director.

CC- Ministry of Public Works
Attn: Sig. Tiranno, Director-General.

1782

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Com Sec (P.W. & U.)
2 - MAY Recd
5990 76

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/074/PWU 17 April 1944

Subject: Approval of Contracts.

To : Engineer Officer P.B.S.

1. Contracts for road work approved by this office are, as you know, paid for out of a special 600 million lire fund set up for the purpose.

2. In order that the same fund may be used for any similar contracts initiated by P.B.S. it would be appreciated if we could be notified of such, as they arise, and retroactive to 1st April 1944.

G. E. Rhodes
Lt. Col. RE.

for L.A. JENNY
Lt. Col. C.E.
Director.

1st Ind HHJ/bp
ENGINEER SERVICE, PENINSULAR BASE SECTION, APO 782, 29 April 1944

Headquarters, Allied Control Commission, Public Works and Utilities Sub Commission.

Procedure requested in paragraph 2 basic communication will be followed.

Donald S Burns
DONALD S. BURNS,
Colonel, Corps of Engineers,
Engineer Officer.

HEADQUARTERS
1 MAY 1944
A. C. C.

1 May 78

1787

File: Corr. Exp. 4 PR. 2/5.

Lt Col Rhodes

Lt. 7/5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

ENGINEER SERVICE
PENINSULAR BASE SECTION
A. P. O. 782

HHJ/bp

29 April 1944

SUBJECT: Approval of Contracts

TO : Commanding Officer, 345th Engineer General Service Regiment

1. Contracts for road work approved by A.C.C. are paid for out of a special 600 million lire fund set up for this purpose.

2. In order that the same fund may be used for similar contracts initiated by P.B.S. it is necessary that A.C.C. be notified of such as they arise.

3. It is hereby directed that this office be notified of any contracts which may have been initiated by your command after 1 April 1944.

For the Engineer Officer:

E. P. Streck jm.a.
E. P. STRECK,
Lt. Colonel, Corps of Engineers,
Chief, Construction Branch

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

N 4477

MODULARIO
N. G. — 324

UFFICIO

**MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI**

Oggetto: spesa mensile cantonieri.=
CANTONIERI MONTHLY WAGES

All'Ingegnere Capo
del Compartimento della Viabilità

BARI

CATANZARO

PALERMO

N. CAGLIARI

All'Ingegnere Capo
della Sezione Autonoma della Viabilità

Risposta al N.
del

POTENZA

All'Ingegnere Dirigente della Sezione Distaccata della Viabilità

Al SALERNO

e, per conoscenza:
Al Sig. Col. Jeffery
Direttore della Sottocommissione Alleata di Controllo per i Lavori e Servizi Pubblici =

NAPOLI

Col Rhoden
note x file

Mod. 116 (speciale)
(Edizione 1941)

**Biglietto Postale di Servizio urgente**

Bollo dell'autorità mittente

Ministero dei Lavori Pubblici

Salerno, li 19/4 1944

Si invita codesto Ufficio a far pervenire entro il giorno 30 del corrente mese di aprile l'elenco dei Capi cantonieri e dei cantonieri distinti per strada con le indicazione della spesa mensile relativa.

We invite this office to forward within the 30th of the current month of April the List of the Chief Cantonieri and Cantonieri divided by highways; with the indication of their monthly wages.

IL MINISTRO
(De Caro)

All'Ispettorato Superiore del Genio Civile
NAPOLI

1785

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Mod. 116 - n *(speciale)*
(Edizione 1941)

# MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI

## BIGLIETTO POSTALE DI SERVIZIO URGENTE

(da spedirsi e recapitarsi coi mezzi ordinari e da aprirsi subito dall'ufficio destinatario)

Al Sig. Col. Jervey - Direttore della
Sottocommissione Alleata di Controllo per i
Lavori e Servizi Pubblici

Napoli

Bollo dell'ufficio postale di partenza

MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 594

GER/ac

ACC/108/PWU

27 April 1944.

Subject : Bridge - Ofanto River.

To : Ministry of Public Works.
Attention Sig. Tizzano.

I am attaching hereto a copy of approval for the work to be done on the above bridge. Please make sure that funds are Available to pay the contractor.

L. A. JENNY,
Lt. Col. C.E.
Director.

1784

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

MINISTRY OF PUBLIC WORKS

Salerno, 20 April 44

File N. 4481

Subject : statistical data

To P.W. Provveditorato, Palermo & Cagliari
Genio Civile Inspector Gnerals, Bari, Potenza & Catanzaro
and for information to :
The Genio Civile High Inspector, Naples
Lt. Col. Jenny, Director P.W.U Sub

Without changing the provisions of the Ministerial Circular No. 4475 of 20 April 44, in order to meet the request of the Allied Authorities, we beg you to ask the Offices under your supervision 5Genio Civile and A.A. S.S.) to send within the 15th of each month : a list of works completed and under execution during the previous month, divided according to type of work (highway, bridges, aqueducts, public buildings, maritime works,etc.).

The first list covering works executed and under execution during January, February and March 44 must reach this Office within the 24th of the current month of April.

THE MINISTER
(De Caro)

Lt Col Plunder

Cf Exp. file

Exp. 26/4.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

MODULARIO
L. P. C. — 324

Mod. 116 - a (*speciale*)
(Edizione 1941)

UFFICIO
MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI

# Biglietto Postale di servizio urgente

Bollo dell'autorità mittente

Ministero dei Lavori Pubblici

li 1944

Salerno, 20/4

Oggetto: notizie statistiche.

AL PROVVEDITORATO ALLE OPERE PUBBLICHE
PALERMO
CATANIA

AGLI ISPETTORATI COMPARTIMENTALI DEL GENIO CIVILE
N. 4481 BARI
POTENZA
CATANZARO

Risposta al N.

e, per conoscenza:

del
ALL'ISPETTORE SUPERIORE DEL GENIO CIVILE
NAPOLI

SIG. COL. JENNY
DIRETTORE DELLA SOTTO-COMMISSIONE ALLEATA DI CONTROLLO PER I LAVORI E SERVIZI PUBBLICI
X NAPOLI

Fermo restando quanto è stato disposto con la circolare Ministeriale [illegible] 20 aprile 1944 n. 4475, allo scopo di corrispondere alle richieste fatte dalle Autorità Alleate, si prega di voler invitare gli Uffici dipendenti (Genio Civile e Compartimenti della Viabilità) a trasmettere entro il giorno 15 di ogni mese: uno specchio dei lavori eseguiti od in corso nel mese precedente, distinto per categorie di opere (strade, ponti, acquedotti edifici pubblici, opere marittime, ecc.). Il primo specchio, con riferimento ai lavori eseguiti od in corso nei mesi di gennaio febbraio e marzo dovrà pervenire entro il giorno 24 del corrente mese di aprile.

178

IL MINISTRO
(De Caro)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Mod. 116 - a *(speciale)*
(Edizione 1941)

MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI

BIGLIETTO POSTALE DI SERVIZIO URGENTE

(da spedirsi e recapitarsi coi mezzi ordinari e da aprirsi [illegible] destinatario)

Al Sig. Col. Jenny. Direttore
Sott. Commissione Alleata Controllo
Lavori e Servizi Pubblici

Napoli

Ministero dei Lavori Pubblici — Bollo dell'ufficio postale di partenza

21.4.44

ACS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

MODULARIO
L. P. G. — 324

Mod. [illegible]-a (speciale)
(Edizione 1941)

# Biglietto Postale di servizio urgente

UFFICIO

MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI

Oggetto- Lavori ese= guiti nel secondo se= mestre 1943.

Ministero dei LL. PP. — Bollo dell'autorità mittente

Salerno, li 19/4 1944

AL PROVVEDITORE
ALLE OO.PP.
PALERMO
CAGLIARI
ALL'ISPETTORE DEL
GENIO CIVILE
4482 BARI
CATANZARO
Risposta al N. POTENZA
e, per conoscenza:
ALL'ISPETTORE SUPE= RIORE DEL GENIO CIVI= LE
NAPOLI
AL L.T. JENNY
DIRETTORE DELLA SOTTO COMMISSIONE DI CON= TROLLO PER LAVORI E SERVIZI PUBBLICI=
X NAPOLI

Invitola disporre Uffici dipendenti Genio Civile ed AA.SS.mi inviino urgenza elenco lavori espletati nel secondo semestre del 1943 con indicazione relativa spesa.

IL MINISTRO
(De Caro)

TRANSLATION :

I ask you to instruct the Offices under your jurisdiction and the AA SS to send to me urgetly lists of works executed during the second half of 1943, indicating relative expenditure

THEV MINISTER

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Mod. 116 - a *(speciale)*
(Edizione 1941)

MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI

BIGLIETTO POSTALE DI SERVIZIO URGENTE
(da spedirsi e recapitarsi coi mezzi ordinari e da aprirsi subito dall'ufficio destinatario)

Al Sig. Col. Jenny Direttore Min. Comunicazioni Alleato Ufficio Lavori e Servizi Pubblici

Napoli

Bollo dell'ufficio postale di partenza

ACS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

ARCHIVIO C. — 924

Mod. 116 - a (speciale)
(Edizione 1941)

UFFICIO

MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI

Oggetto: Esecuzione lavori disponibilità materiali.=

AL PROVVEDITORE ALLE OPERE PUBBLICHE
PALERMO
CAGLIARI

ALL'ISPETTORE GENERALE DEL GENIO CIVILE
BARI
CATANZARO
POTENZA

Risposta al N. 1499

del

e, per conoscenza:

ALL'ISPETTORE SUPERIORE DEL GENIO CIVILE
NAPOLI

ALL'UFFICIALE ISPETTORE DELLA SOTTOSEZIONE ALLEATA DI CONTROLLO PER LAVORI E SERVIZI PUBBLICI
NAPOLI

# Biglietto Postale di servizio urgente

Bollo dell'autorità mittente — Ministero dei Lavori Pubblici

Salerno, li 19/4 1944

Invito Loro disporre Uffici dipendenti Genio Civile ed azienda str dale accompagnino progetti con dichiarazione di disponibilità o meno dei materiali necessari.

IL MINISTRO
(De Caro)

TRANSLATION

I ask you to instruct the Offices under your jurisdiction (Genio Civile and AASS.) to send together with the projects a statement showing if they have or not the necessary materials (for the projects)

(signed) THE MINISTER

178

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Mod. 116 - a *(speciale)*
(Edizione 1941)

MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI

BIGLIETTO POSTALE DI SERVIZIO URGENTE

(da spedirsi e recapitarsi coi mezzi ordinari e da aprirsi subito dall'ufficio destinatario)

Al Sig. Col. Jeremy. Direttore della
Sotto Commissione Alleata Controllo
Lavori e Servizi Pubblici

Napoli

Bollo dell'ufficio Ministero dei Lavori Pubblici di partenza

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

52

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
APO 394.

AEP/ac

ACC/108/PWU

20 April 1944.

Subject : Estimate of Cost of maintaining State roads in the Compartment of A.A.S.S.

To : Director General. Ministry of Public Works.
Museo Nazionale. Naples.
For the attention of Eng. Vito Pugliese.

1. We acknowledge the receipt of your letter No. 1004/XIII A/G/3 dated 31 March 1944.

2. The suggested method of arranging for the maintenance of the above roads is approved.

3. Correspondence and your Estimate are returned herewith.

G.B. RHODES.
Lt. Col. R.E.
Dep. Director.

1774

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Mod. GP. 4

MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI
ISPETTORATO SUPERIORE DEL GENIO CIVILE
CON SEDE IN NAPOLI

Napoli, addì 31 MAR 1944
ANNO

N. 1004/XIII A/G/3

Risposta al foglio del

Div. N.°

Allegati N.°

Al COMANDO MILITARE ALLEATO

N A P O L I

OGGETTO Perizia di spesa per i lavori di manutenzione delle strade statali del Compartimento dell'Azienda Autonoma Statale della Strada - Assunzione di cantonieri

SUBJECT: Estimate of expence for maintenance works of State ronds of the Compartiment of A.A.S.S.- Assumption of road-men.-

Giusta le disposizioni impartite da questo Ispettorato di intesa con l'Ufficiale della Commissione Alleata di Controllo, in relazione alla entità dei lavori di manutenzione occorrenti, sulla rete stradale del Compartimento dell'A.A.S.S. è stato ridotta da quattro a due chilometri la lunghezza del tratto affidato ad ogni singolo cantoniere.

Pertanto si è disposta la redazione della relativa perizia di spesa per l'assunzione di provetti operai straordinari da impiegare come cantonieri giornalieri.

La perizia presentata dal Compartimento dell'A.A.S.S. di Caserta comprende l'assunzione di N°191 operai con la paga oraria di L.8.50 stabilita per tale categoria di lavoratori. La durata di perma-

According to the dispositions issued by this Inspectorship, in agreement with the Officer of the Allied Commission of Control, regarding the entity of maintenance works, which are needful on the road-~~sys~~ system of AA.SS. Compartiment the lenght of the section given to each roadman has been reduced from 4 to 2 Km/ In consequence the enclosed estimate had been drawn up for the assumption of straordinary workmen to be employed as daily roadmen.-
The estimate, which has been presented by the AA.SS. Compartiment of Caserta, comprises the assumption of N.191 workmen with a pay of L.8.50 per Hour, as it has been fixed for this category of workmen. The period of stay

1778

Si prega trattare per ogni lettera un solo argomento, e indicare nella risposta il N. di Protocollo a cui si risponde.

Caserta - Tip. Farina - 10000-6 943-XXI

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

manenza giornaliera di se ciascun cantoniere sulla strada è di ore dieci.

Nella perizia è compresa anche la spesa per l'assicurazione degli operai nella quota a carico della Amm/ne.

L'importo ascende a lire 2.020.000.

Si trasmette la perizia con preghiera di disporre i provvedimenti di approvazione e di finanziamento.

IL CAPO DELL'ISPETTORATO

p.

Ing. [illegible]

of each roadman on the spot, is of IO hours.-

The estimate comprises also the expence for the insurancy of workmen in the share at the Administration charge.

The amount is of 2.020.000 liras

The estimate is trasmitted with the request of ordering the remedies of approval and financing.

VITO PUGLIESE

by order of

THE CHIEF OF INSPECTORSHIP

F/I

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

manenza giornaliera di se ciascun cantoniere sulla strada è di ore dieci.

Nella perizia è compresa anche la spesa per l'assicurazione degli operai nella quota a carico della Amm/ne.

L'importo ascende a lire 2.020.000.

Si trasmette la perizia con preghiera di disporre i provvedimenti di approvazione e di finanziamento.

IL CAPO DELL'ISPETTORATO

Ing. Vito Pugliese

of each roadman on the spot, is of IO hours.-
The estimate comprises also the expence for the insurancy of workmen in the share at the Administration charge.
The amount is of 2.020.000 liras
The estimate is trasmitted with the request of ordering the remedies of approval and financing.

VITO PUGLIESE
by order of
THE CHIEF OF INSPECTORSHIP

F/I

Mod. N. 9
(Art. 58 e 63 del Regolamento)

MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI

# UFFICIO DEL GENIO CIVILE

## NAPOLI

**Lavori di** _____

_____

**Impresa** _____

**STATO** (*) _____ **dei lavori eseguiti a tutto il** _____ **19**__

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cost of project<br>Importo del progetto . . . . . L. | | Completion date<br>Data della consegna . . . | |
| Amt. of contract Less rebate of ---.<br>Importo del contratto depurato del ribasso in ragione<br>del _____ % | | Commencement Date<br>Data dell'incominciamento dei lavori | |
| | | Period available for completion<br>Termine del tempo utile per | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Lavori di _____

_____

Impresa _____

STATO (*) _____ dei lavori eseguiti a tutto il _____ 19____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Cost of project
Importo del progetto . . . . . L.

Am't. of contract Less rebate of ---.
Importo del contratto depurato del ribasso in ragione del _____ „

Fund on hand with the Admin.
Fondo a disposizione dell'Amministrazione . . . „

del quale Cost % for Impegnato

- expropriations — per espropriazioni . . L.
- for Additional work — per maggiori lavori imprev. „
- for work at cost — per lavori ad economia „
- for supervision & Mangement — per sorveglianza e direz. „

Total Am't. allocated
Totale somma impegnata L.

Completion date
Data della consegna . . .

Commencement Date
Data dell'incominciamento dei lavori

Period available for completion
Scadenza del tempo utile per l'ultimazione dei lavori

Work suspended or postponed for.
I lavori rimasero sospesi o prorogati per . . .

New period available for completion.
per cui la nuova scadenza del tempo utile è . . 1777

Additional Working days
Giorni impiegati in più . .

Fewer Working days.
Giorni impiegati in meno .

(*) D'avanzamento o finale.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

| Order No. Numero d'ordine | Article Articolo di elenco dei prezzi | Description of work & of material supplied DESIGNAZIONE DEI LAVORI E DELLE SOMMINISTRAZIONI | Quantities QUANTITÀ | Unit Price PREZZO unitario | Am't. IMPORTO Partial PARZIALE | Am't. IMPORTO Total TOTALE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Mod. N. 9 (Art. 58 e 63)

| Numero d'ordine | Articolo di elenco dei prezzi | DESIGNAZIONE DEI LAVORI E DELLE SOMMINISTRAZIONI | QUANTITÀ | PREZZO unitario | IMPORTO | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | PARZIALE | TOTALE |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Modulo N. 9 (Art. 26)

MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI

# CORPO REALE DEL GENIO CIVILE

## NAPOLI

Opere _____

_____

_____

OGGETTO _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

## COMPUTO METRICO ESTIMATIVO

Detail Estimate of Cost. L._____

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Opere _____

_____

_____

OGGETTO _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

# COMPUTO METRICO ESTIMATIVO

Detail Estimate of Cost. L. _____

*Napoli, addì* _____

*Redatto* _____

*Visto:* **L' Ingegnere Capo**

1775

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

| N. d'ordine<br>No. of order | Description of work & Materials<br>INDICAZIONE<br>DEI LAVORI E DELLE PROVVISTE | Length<br>LUNGHEZZA | width<br>LARGHEZZA | height<br>ALTEZZA | Partial Quantities<br>QUANTITÀ<br>parziali |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Mod. N. 9 (Art. 26 del Regolamento)

Corresponding No. in specs.

| Total Quantities QUANTITÀ totali | Numero corrispondente delle Analisi | Price PREZZO | IMPORTARE DEI LAVORI Amt. of work Partial PARZIALE | TOTALE DA APPALTARSI Total to be contracted | | Remarks. ANNOTAZIONI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | General a corpo contract | a misura Cost Plus | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI

CORPO REALE DEL GENIO CIVILE

NAPOLI

Al TO THE

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

MINES AND PUBLIC WORKS SUB=

COMMISSION

NAPLES

Napoli, li 10 FEB. 1945

N. 1139 di prot. Sez.

Risposta al foglio del

Allegati:

N. Div. Sez.

OGGETTO: FORMS

Left with me by Gen. Civ. Official today GEN. 11/2.

On reference of your request, on the 8th C.M. No ACC/IC8/PWM , I enclose the two forms Engineer Persico presented, and which were given back.

THE DIRECTOR ENGINEER

TRADUZIONE

Con riferimento alla vostra richiesta dell'8 c.m. NoACC/IC8/PWM accludo i due stampati che l'Ing.Persico esibì e che gli vennero restituiti.

L'Ingegnere Dirigente

1° Duplicator. To see.

2° Interpreter. To put through, in English 177. GEN. 11/2.

3° File — in "Capital Expenditure"

Si prega di trattare per ogni lettera un solo argomento e indicare nella risposta il numero di protocollo e la sezione cui si risponde.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

36

EWS/hjp

AG 100

4 February 1944

SUBJECT: Road Repairs and Finance

TO : Brigadier M. S. Lush, Executive Commissioner,
Allied Control Commission, Naples

The attached request from No. 2 District is forwarded for such action as is deemed appropriate.

For the Deputy President, Allied Control Commission:

ELLERY W. STONE
Captain, USNR
Acting Chief of Staff

1 Incl:
Ltr, No 2 District
No. 1385 Q, 1 Feb 44

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

35

COPY

SUBJECT:-Road Repairs and Finance

HQ No 2 District CMF
1385 Q

1 Feb 44

Allied Control Commission

1. The Azienda Autonoma Statale Della Strada (A.A.S.S.), BARI have on the instructions of this H.Q. arranged that the urgent reconstruction works required on the FOGGIA Bye Pass from CERTA NOVA to MOVINA shall be executed by the firm of S.I.C.E.L.P., BARI at an estimated cost of Ten million and Eighteen thousand lire (10,018,000.00).

2. This road is of military importance as an L. of C. Convoy Route but it is at present closed to traffic owing to recent damage as a result of flooding and heavy military traffic.

3. The estimate is considered to be reasonable.

4. As this road is a Provincial road not normally under the control of A.A.S.S. the latter organisation has no funds available to meet this expenditure. Will you , therefore, please arrange to make the necessary moneys amounting to L. 10,018,000.00 available to A.A.S.S. in seven equal weekly payments commencing 14 Feb 44.

Major General,
Comd. No 2 District

TOC 1030 A.

1773

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

30
GER/cw

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
Public Works and Mines Sub-Commission
APO 394

27 Jan 44

ACC/108/PWM

Memo.

To . Genio Civile, Museo Nazionale, 2nd Floor, Via Forie.

1. Will you please send a representative to this office, to see me, bringing with him blank sample forms, such as you used under normal peace-time conditions for:-

(a) Submission of estimates for approval and sanction.

(b) Requests for funds.

(c) Reporting final costs of completed projects.

(d) Any other similar and relevant matters.

GER

(for) L.A.JENNY.
Lt, Col. C.E.
Director.

File to Lt. Col. Loffler — to see, note & ret. 27/1.

GER. 27/1.

Seen by Lt C.

1773

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

070 Rav.

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
FINANCE SUB-COMMISSION
(Office of the Chief Accountant)
APO 394

Ref: HQ/CA/19 23 January 1944

Subject: Construction work on roads, bridges, etc.

To : The Director, Public Works & Utilities Sub-Commission.

1. Reference is made to Lieut-Colonel G. E. Rhode's request for any suggestions this office might have to offer regarding the accounting aspect of construction work on roads, bridges, etc. coming under the supervision of your Sub-Commission.

2. It is understood that your Sub-Commission will approve certain construction work and review the estimates therefor, but that the actual contracting, purchasing of materials and payment of labor will be handled by the appropriate Italian agencies. In these circumstances, it is suggested that you discuss with Major B. Nash of the Revenue Section, Finance Sub-Commission (whose office is in the Banca Nazionale del Lavoro, via Roma, Naples) the procedure to be followed for approving the expenditure and having the necessary funds placed at the disposal of the various agencies involved. The procedure which Major Nash will explain will provide the accounting data required by this office.

3. You will, no doubt, wish to maintain records of expenditures authorized by your Sub-Commission and obtain comparative figures as to the actual disbursements made there against. Major



1771

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019



Nash will also be able to assist you in obtaining particulars of the actual expenditures.

4. This office will be pleased to furnish any further assistance you may require in so far as accounting matters are concerned.

for Chief Accountant,
FOR: BRIGADIER R. A. HAMLYN,
Chief Finance Officer.

Copy to: Revenue Section,
Finance Sub-Commission.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

1326

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
SICILY REGION HEADQUARTERS
APO 394

REL/el

File : RTC 600A

13 January 1944

SUBJECT : Contracts for Construction - Report of Department of Public Works.

TO : Lt. Col. L.A. Jenny, Director, Public Works & Utilities Sub-Commission, H.Q. A.M.G.

1. Pursuant to request, re your letters AC/178/PWU of 1 December and AC/178/PWU of 5 December 1943, a recapitulation of Public Works under contract throughout Region 1 has been prepared.

2. Due to the failure to establish a Public Works Department to handle the details of AMG connections with Public Works repairs immediately upon the Occupation of conquered territory, no co-ordinated records of work done, contracts entered into, and payments for work done, was maintained. Upon request for detailed information on Public Works, it was necessary to dig back into whatever records were available in the field to collect and compile essential information. A recapitulation has been prepared and it is felt that it is fairly accurate, but it must be remembered that, due to the lack of a co-ordinating department of Public Works at the beginning of occupation and for several months thereafter, most of the work done in the field was ordered to be done by men in the field (SCAOs and CAOs) who were busy with immediate and urgent war problems and who, undermanned, could not possibly maintain exact records. It must also be remembered that many SCAOs and CAOs originating work in the field have departed for other parts.

3. A Department of Public Works was established to handle Region 1 Public Works details about 14 September 1943, the Department utilizing the services of 1 (one) officer whose instructions were to "look after" Roads and Bridges. Work was immediately started to re-establish Ital-



1769

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

1326
19

ian agencies formerly handling Public Works and to establish some system of co-ordinated effort in the direction of works to be accomplished together with financial co-ordination. After considerable difficulty these agencies have begun to function and to understand what is required of them, and it is hoped that some semblance of order will be maintained. It must be remembered however that due to the lack of good communications and also due to the lack of AMG or ACC officers in the field, ultimate perfection of operations is remote and complete compiled information will be slow in forthcoming.

4 . The following listing of works under contract was compiled from records obtained from all the provinces but Catania, for which province the sum of 50,000,000 Lire is estimated. To cover possible omissions of small scattered amounts an estimate of 5,000,000 Lire is provided.

5 . This Recapitulation includes figures available up to and including 15 December 1943.

RECAPITULATION

| AGENCY | TYPE OF WORK | AMOUNT LIRE |
|---|---|---|
| AA. SS. | Bridges | 51,675,690 |
| " | Road Maintenance | 20,431,255 |
| Provv. OO.PP.- City Engineers - Uff. Tecn. | Bridges | 36,082,648 |
| " " | Road Maintenance | 50,977,708 |
| " " | Sewers | 5,055,000 |
| " " | Water & Accueducts | 6,664,000 |
| " " | Malaria Control | 438,000 |
| " " | Demolition & Cleaning | 25,145,430 |
| " " | Buildings: | |
| | 1. Schools | 24,683,504 |
| | 2. Hospitals | 3,297,000 |
| | 3. Prisons & Courts | 5,012,200 |
| | 4. Welfare (includes Cass | |

1763

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

1326

RECAPITULATION (CONTINUED)

| AMOUNT | TYPE OF WORK | AMOUNT LIRE |
|---|---|---|
| | Popolari & Churches) | 45,566,500 |
| | 5. Military & Civic | 33,559,836 |
| Gas Co., Palermo | Repairs to War Damage (Distribution & Plant) | 600,000 |
| Electric Co. " | Repairs to War Damage | 700,000 |
| General (Region 1) | Miscellaneous | 5,000,000 |
| Provv. CO.PP. | Grand Estimate for Catania | 50,000,000 |
| | GRAND TOTAL | 364,888,771 |

6 . This recapitulation complies with the request of Capt. A. Feldman, ACC, that totals for the work under contract be submitted.

7 . All work involved was approved by the SCAOs of the various provinces. Subsequent works projects will originate in the field and pass through the various Italian agencies which have been re-established to Region 1 Department of Public Works for approval.

8 . All funds for financing work done were supplied by AMG through the various Finance Offices in each province.

9 . All contracts were signed by the Head of the Genio Civile of each province for work to be done under his direction, by the Ufficio Tecnico or Provincial Engineer for work done under his direction, or by the Chief Engineer of AA.SS. (on State Roads) for work done under his direction. Each contract was also signed by the Contractor involved in doing the work.

10 . All projects are for repairs to war damages.

C.P. Bolick.

C.P. BOLICK
Lt. Col., F.A.,
Chief, T.C.U.P.W.
& Mining Div.



1767

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
FINANCE SUB-COMMISSION
APO 512

13040/F

5 January 1944

Subject:- Minutes of Meeting of Economic Directorate 7 December 1943

To:- Economic Directorate,
Headquarters AMG/ACC.

Reference para 48, calling for Brigadier Hamlyn's instruction to Colonel Crawshaw, the latter officer, after seeing Colonel Jenny, reports as under -

"This question arose as a result of a report that S.C.A.Os had themselves been signing contracts without obtaining the signature of an Italian Official, and that AMFA money had been used directly to pay for these contracts. On enquiry from Colonel Bolick of Public Utilities Region I, I was informed that only in one known case had an S.C.A.O. signed a contract and that as a general rule these were always signed by the Italian Government Engineer. An investigation of all contracts is in progress and if any are found which have not the signature of a responsible official this will be remedied. In no case has AMFA money been used directly for this purpose but the expense has been met by the Province or the Commune possibly out of funds supplied by AMFA but which have been acknowledged by the Province or the Commune as advances to them.

List of contracts given me by Colonel Jenny is attached.

(Sgd) H.G. Crawshaw
Col."

Gp Col Crawshaw
note and place in
paper file - Payments for public works
7/1/44

H. Col.

R.A. HAMLYN,
Brigadier,
Chief Finance Officer.

1766

SEVS/PFP

6 Jan 44

0343